

Annual Report

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31, 1941

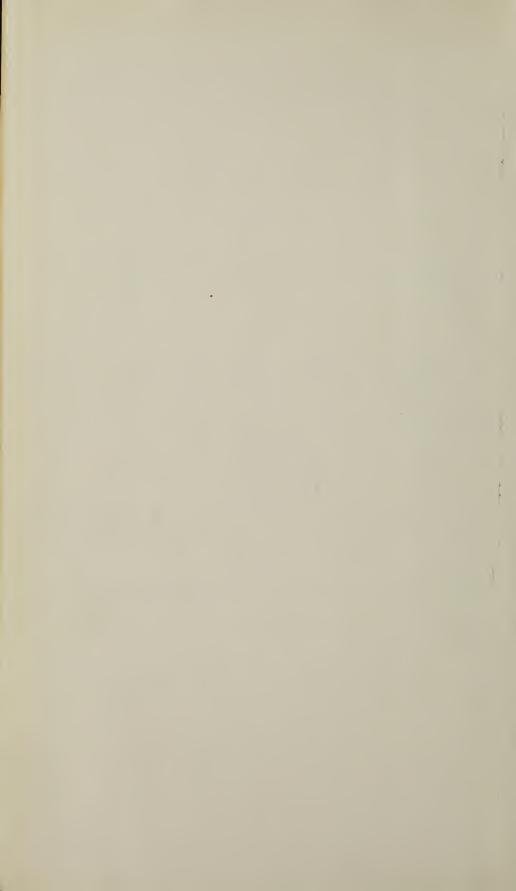
HIR

974.48

ANN

1941

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by THE LEYDEN PRESS Plymouth, Mass.



TOWN OFFICERS, 1941

Selectmen: James A. White, John A. Armstrong, William H. Barrett, Howard M. Douglas and James T. Frazier.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: James S. Swanton, chosen 1939 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1940 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1941 for three years.

Overseers of Public Welfare: Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1939 for three years; Edmund J. Priestley, chosen 1940 for three years; Knowlton B. Holmes, chosen 1941 for three years.

Water Commissioners: John H. Damon and John L. Morton, chosen 1939 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1940 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge and William R. Morton, chosen 1941 for three years.

School Committee: E. Harold Donovan and Fannie T. Rowell, chosen 1939 for three years; David A. Cappannari and William E. Curtin, chosen 1940 for three years; Francis E. LeBaron and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1941 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1939 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1940 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1941 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Elmer P. Boutin and Fred T. Mansfield.

Park Commissioners: George T. Fox, chosen 1939 for three years: Walter H. Granger, chosen 1940 for three years; Edward J. E. Hand, chosen 1941 for two years, to fill unexpired term of Walter H. Granger, who resigned February 10, 1941; John A. Siever, chosen 1941 for three years.

Board of Health: Rudolph E. Swenson, chosen 1939 for three years. Resigned July 25, 1940, and Paul W. Bittinger appointed to fill the vacancy; Alsop L. Douglas, chosen 1940 for three years. Resigned August 29, 1940 and Medora V. Eastwood appointed to fill the vacancy; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1941 for three years; Medora V. Eastwood, chosen 1941 for two years; and Paul W. Bittinger, chosen 1941 for one year

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: William LaRocque, Lewis Smith and Chester Torrance.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, Warren S. Gale and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Frank Thomas and Arthur W. Weston.

Board of Registration: J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1939 for three years; Harold P. Sears, appointed 1940 for three years; Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1941 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: William W. Baker.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn, A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., and Elmer R. Harlow.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Henry Walton.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Town Counsel: Alfred P. Richards.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats: Daniel J. Kaiser.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

W.P.A. Coordinator: Otis S. Lapham.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 22, 1941

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

Article Three:

A report of the joint actions of the Board of Selectmen, the Board of Public Welfare and the Planning Board, relative to a Federal Housing Project, was read by James A. White, and on motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, it was voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Five.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen be fixed at six hundred (600) dollars from April first, 1941.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the other Selectmen be fixed at three hundred (300) dollars each from April first, 1941.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Chairman of Assessors remain fixed as it now is at nineteen hundred and sixty (1,960) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the other Assessors remain fixed as it now is at sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars each.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Town Clerk remain fixed as it now is at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Town Treasurer remain fixed as it now is at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Collector of Taxes remain fixed as it now is at twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars.

Article Six:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$846,620.29 to defray the expenses of the Town, and, for other purposes, of which sum \$334,260.77 shall be for salaries and personal services, and \$512,359.52 shall be for other expenses including labor payrolls, all in accordance with the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. George F. Davee moved: That the Town accept all of the recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee as they appear in the printed report, but the motion was lost.

Article Seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,850.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,742.10, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article Nine.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Ten:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the observance of Old Home Day, November 27th, 1941, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control

Works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,450.00 for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shell-fish. Of which \$1,300.00 shall be for salary of the Supervisor of Shores and Flats, and \$150.00 for other expenses. All to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of one or more District Nurses. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Seventeen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town vote to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, but make no appropriation.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That James S. A. Valler be chosen Town Director for County Aid to Agriculture.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,750.00 for the improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of James A. White, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the improvement

of South Meadow Road, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose. Article Twenty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for repairs to the Town House.

Article Twenty-one.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for the purpose of providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for administration, and to be used in continuing the projects now working as listed with estimated cost in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

1. Administration:

	Salary (Sponser's Agent)	\$1,560.00
	Mileage (Sponser's Agent)	350.00
	Engineering Services	460.00
	Telephones (3)	75.00
	First Aid	175.00
	Supervision of N.Y.A.	
	Painting	685.00
	Bus transportation for	
	Defense Project	7,000.00
2.	School Lunch	3,600.00
3.	Women's Sewing	1,800.00
4.	Household Aids (Mileage)	150.00
5.	Construction of Water Mains	300.00
6.	Recreation	300.00
7.	Historical Records and Music	500.00

8. Improvement of Secondary Roads and Structures

25,000.00

9. Intercepting Sewer

15,600.00

\$58,255.00

In the event of discontinuance by the Federal authorities of the Secondary Roads or Intercepting Sewer Project, or of both, the Board of Selectmen is authorized to procede with other public works projects that they deem advisable and of which they can secure Federal approval.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend so that the motion would read as follows: Excepting that if possible such part or parts of this appropriation as are necessary for the construction of so-called Fish Ways or Herring Runs in so-called Town Brook and including the sum necessary for the acquiring by eminent domain of the lands necessary therefor shall be used for this purpose, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription or donation and paid into the Town Treasury, on or before July 1, 1941, to be expended for like purpose.

Article Twenty-three:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for Christmas lighting.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article Twenty-three, but the motion was lost.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the vote of the Town under Article 23 be reconsidered.

Mr. Mulcahy then moved his original motion: That the Town take no action under Article twenty-three, and the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for special police officers.

Article Twenty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$950.00 for a new automobile for the Police Department.

Article Twenty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for replacing the motors in the traffic lights at Town Square, Samoset Street and Court Street.

Article Twenty-seven:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 27.

Mr. Amedeo Collari moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate \$2,850.00 for the installation of traffic control signals at Suosso's Lane, Savery's Lane and Court Street, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for changes and repairs at the Police Station as set forth in the article.

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for dredging the channel around Town Wharf.

Article Thirty:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for compensation and expense of the Dog Officer.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 30.

Article Thirty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for the purchase of an Addressograph and equipment for the use of the Town Treasurer and the Board of Public Welfare.

Article Thirty-two.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to construct a recreational building at the Fresh Pond Reservation.

Article Thirty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the money in the Town Treasury, received from the sale of tax possessions, amounting to \$2,594.38, for the construction of a cement bridge over Carter's River, so-called, at Great Herring Pond in Cedarville.

Article Thirty-four:

To see if the Town will establish a vocational school and for that purpose remodel the old high school building, install a new heating plant and ventilating system therein, erect, adjacent to said high school building, a building to be used as a garage shop, and purchase equipment for said vocational school, and appropriate therefor the sum of forty-eight thousand (48,000) dollars. To meet the appropriation there shall be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Funds of the Town the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed forty-two thousand five hundred (42,500) dollars and to issue therefor the bonds or notes of the Town to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Said bonds or notes shall bear on the face thereof the wording "Plymouth School Loan Act of 1941." The work to be done hereunder and the erection of said building shall be under the direction of the School Committee and said Committee is hereby authorized to contract for said work and the erection of said building in the name of the Town.

On motion of Arthur L. Ellis, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Thirty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand nine hundred (5,900) dollars to pay salaries and wages in connection with the operation of a trade or vocational school until December 31, 1941, and will appropriate the sum of one thousand six hundred (1,600) dollars to pay all other expenses of operation of such school until December 31, 1941.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 35.

Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00, from money in the Town

Treasury received from sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended for hard surfacing roads and paths in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery.

Article Thirty-seven:

To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land owned by the County of Plymouth, lying southeasterly from the South Pond Road in said Plymouth, containing about eight and 5-10 (8.5) acres and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of part of County Farm Property, to be leased to Town of Plymouth, Board of Health, Plymouth, Mass., Scale: 80 feet to an inch. Lewis W. Perkins, County Engineer, April 1, 1940," together with a right of way to and from the South Pond Road. Said land to be used for a public dump. Said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years and at an annual rental not to exceed one (1) dollars, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and said Board of Health.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 37.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 to be used for the purchase of a Triple Combination Fire Truck to replace a machine purchased in 1916.

Article Thirty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$10,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article Forty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase for the Town said .8 acres, more or less, of land in Manomet adjoining Wanno's Pond, together with the right and easement to lay, maintain, repair and replace water pipes in said existing cartway extending from Bartlett Road to the present town tank lot, and make an appropriation of five hundred (500) dollars therefor.

Article Forty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 for the construction of an auxiliary water supply on the land described in Article 40.

Article Forty-two:

To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for repairs and alterations to the Town Infirmary, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Welfare.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 42.

Article Forty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of fifteen to investigate and report to the Town, not later than the next annual town meeting, on the necessity, if any, of a new building for town offices. That the Town make no appropriation under this article.

Article Forty-four:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirtytwo thousand five hundred (32,500) dollars, to be added

to the money already appropriated and to be paid to the State Treasurer, all of said moneys to be expended for the improvement of Plymouth Harbor, only in the event that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town, and the United States of America makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the present year the sum of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) dollars and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words "Plymouth Harbor Improvement Loan, Act of 1941," Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years after the date of the issuance of the first bonds or notes.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 44.

Article Forty-five:

Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars, already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1941 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 45.

Article Forty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way,

Knapp Terrace, from Court Street easterly over the Knapp property to land of the Old Colony Railroad, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Savery Avenue Terrace, Off Savery Avenue northerly and easterly to land of Augusto Giovanetti, as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Margerie Street, from Oak Street westerly to Vine Hills Cemetery, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles

Article Forty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Avenue, from Standish Avenue westerly and northerly to Nicks Rock Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Fifty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Cordage Terrace, from Standish Avenue westerly, southerly and westerly to Cordage Terrace Extension, as laid

out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Fifty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article Fifty-two:

To see if the Town of Plymouth will appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for the purchase of game, to be distributed in the township of Plymouth, according to Chapter 142, Section 1, Art. 41 of the Acts of 1938, allowing towns to make such appropriations.

(By petition of James S. A. Valler et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 52.

Article Fifty-three:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 53

Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy moved a substitute motion: That the Moderator appoint a committee of three members to make contact with the various Federal and State Authorities for the purpose of definitely ascertaining exactly what they will do with reference to allocating funds for the development and improvement of the Plymouth Airport, and to accurately determine what the Town will have to do to secure the said funds and report back to the Town at the next Special or Regular Town Meeting, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as substituted by that of Mr Maraghy, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-four:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town authorize a survey to be made to determine the feasibility of a municipally owned and operated electric lighting plant for the Town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00, under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, to cover the cost of such survey.

Mr. Freeman S. Cornish moved to amend by substituting the following motion: To see if the Town will approve of the appointment of a committee of fifteen to be named by the Moderator to determine the feasibility of a municipally owned and operated electric light plant for the Town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars to cover the cost of the investigation, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Mulcahy, as amended by Mr. Cornish, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-five:

To see if the Town will ask the General Court for authority to bond the Town for \$100,000.00 to build a Municipal Electric Light Plant and the Moderator to appoint a committee of five for the same.

(By petition of Freeman S. Cornish et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 55.

Article Fifty-six:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 56.

Mr. Arthur W. Weston moved to substitute the following: To appropriate the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty-five (225) dollars for the purpose of reimbursing

former Forest Fire Warden, Arthur W. Weston, for the loss of his truck, which was destroyed while in the performance of his duty, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as substituted by that of Mr. Weston, was then put before the meeting and carried. Article Fifty-seven:

To see if the Town will authorize the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth to construct, according to the plans of the Town Engineer, a so-called Fish Way or Herring Run through the so-called Town Brook or adjacent lands or through the dam at the socalled Bradford and Kyle factory into the so-called Poor House Pond and to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain the lands and easements necessary therefor and will appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars for the expenses necessary therefor and for the balance of the plans of the Town Engineer for so-called Herring Runs or Fishways in so-called Town Brook the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth are hereby authorized to construct through W.P.A. or other so-called relief projects, etc., said Herring Runs or Fishways.

(By petition of Philip Jackson et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 57.

Article Fifty-eight:

Will the Town adopt a By-Law on Competitive Bidding to read,

Section A

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus, supplies or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to fifty (50) dollars or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless proposals for the same have been invited by the officer, board or committee authorized by the Town to make the contract.

Section B.

The officer, board or committee may exempt a purchase or contract from any or all of the provisions of the preceding section when, in their opinion, an emergency exists requiring immediate action on such purchase or contract to protect the health and safety of persons or property, or when no reasonable substitute can be obtained for the article or service to be purchased or contracted for. Evidence indicating that such an emergency exists or that no reasonable substitute for a purchase or service can be obtained shall be furnished to the Selectmen in writing by the officer, board or committee making such purchase or contract and shall be kept on file with other records of such transactions.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 58.

Article Fifty-nine:

Will the Town approve that all appropriations voted on at town meetings amounting to five thousand (5,000) dollars or more must be voted on by ballot, this vote or ruling to take effect on its passage.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 59.

Article Sixty:

Will the Town adopt and improve of a bylaw to appropriate five hundred (500) dollars for a free bed at the Jordan Hospital, as applied in Chapter 111, Section 74, Volume 1, Ter. Ed. of 1932.

By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 60.

Article Sixty-one:

Will the Town adopt and approve of Chapter 115, Section 22, Vol. 1, Ter. Ed. of 1932 of the General Laws, that gives the right to the Selectmen to appoint annually caretakers for all veterans' graves in the Town of Plymouth that are neglected by next of kin's or guardian's who are financially unable to assume this responsibility and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars annually.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 61.

Article Sixty-two:

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed five hundred (500) dollars to provide eye glasses or spectacles for public school children eighteen (18) years of age or under who are in need thereof and whose parents or guardians are financially unable to furnish the same, said appropriation to be expended by the School Committee

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 62.

Article Sixty-three:

To see if it is the sentiment of the Town that the Plymouth School Committee and the faculty of all the Plymouth Schools, direct when possible or otherwise suggest that students purchase class pins, class photographs, musical instruments and such other material as may be directly purchased with other than town funds for students use, be purchased from Plymouth business men.

(By petition of William R. LaRocque et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63.

Article Sixty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Sixty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town approve the adoption of the stamp plan, so-called, for the distribution of surplus commodities, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all necessary contracts and agreements therefor, and to cooperate to the fullest extent with the State Department of Public Welfare and the Surplus Marketing Administration of the Department of Agriculture of the United States of America.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: To adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JULY 14, 1941

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 o'clock. As there was not a quorum present, on motion of Alfred P. Richards, it was voted: That the meeting stand adjourned until 7:45 P. M.

The time having arrived and as there was still an insufficient number to make a quorum, on motion of John A. Armstrong, it was voted: That the meeting be adjourned until 8 P. M.

At eight o'clock, there still not being a quorum present, Mr. Freeman Cornish moved: That the meeting stand adjourned until next Monday night, but the motion was lost. As the vote was doubted, a count was taken by a show of hands, the outcome of which appeared to be 29 voting in the affirmative and 155 in the negative, and Mr. Cornish's motion was lost.

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That this Special Town Meeting be adjourned until two weeks from tonight, but the motion was lost.

Mr. James A. White moved: That this town meeting stand adjourned, and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

March 22, 1941

This Committee has held a series of ten meetings beginning the last week in January and ending on March 11. Average attendance has been twelve members. As two or three of the members were engaged in work that necessitated absence from town during a considerable part of the time, the attendance of the others has been practically 100%, although some of the meeting nights were in very stormy weather. As in the last two years, the meetings held before the publishing of the town meeting warrant were given up to the consideration of regular department budgets while the later meetings were devoted to special articles.

No attempt has been made to figure the tax rate as the State and County assessments are not yet known.

The total sum recommended for appropriation is more than was recommended last year. There are several reasons why this should be. Among them are:

- a. Provisions for full year saiary for police officers, firemen, and those school teachers who were under reduced pay until after the last annual town meeting, and of the Town Clerk and Collector of Taxes whose salaries were changed on July 1, 1940.
- b. Increase of pay for Highway Dept. labor. \$3,450.00
- c. Special appropriations for repairs of Town House, Infirmary and Highway Dept. buildings.
- d. Increased appropriation for Retirement System.

For the purpose of comparison with the Committee's recommendation, for this warrant, of appropriations amounting to \$957,014.67 we print the following last year's figures:

1940	Total on warrant	\$986,668.48
1940	Committee's recommendations	930,193.36
1940	Appropriations voted	961,193.36
1940	Tax Rate. \$32.80	

The vote of the Town passed at the last annual meeting, relative to the setting up of a "Segregated Budget" has been complied with. In order to avoid any confusion that might occur through amendments offered from the floor to change the amounts of regular department appropriations, we give the full text of the vote.

"The Town instructs the Advisory and Finance Committee to prepare and submit to the Town, in the printed reports for the 1941 and all subsequent annual town meetings, a list of the regular annual appropriations, so arranged that there shall be two separate appropriations for each department or office. The first to be for the total of all salaries or personal services, other than labor payrolls, and the second for the total of all other departmental expenses, including labor payrolls. No transfers to be allowed from one of these appropriations to the other. Also that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of four hundred (400) dollars to one thousand (1,000) dollars shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote."

As has been explained in the local newspapers, no legal action can be taken at this meeting on Articles 34-35-37 and 44, because the necessary enabling Acts had not been passed prior to the publication of the warrant. It is understood that these subjects will come before the Town at a special meeting later.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen be fixed at \$600.00; that the salary of the other Selectmen be fixed at \$300.00 (each) and that the salaries of other elected town officers remain as they are now fixed:

Viz.	Chairman of Assessors	\$1,960.00
	Other Assessors (each)	1,600.00
	Town Clerk	1,700.00
	Town Treasurer	1,700.00
	Collector of Taxes	2,500.00

Note: The change in the salaries of the Selectmen was proposed by the Selectmen and has the unanimous approval of the Board. The appropriation for the salaries of the Selectmen collectively is not affected.

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee
Salaries or Salaries or
Personal Other Personal Other
Services Expenses Services Expenses

Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee Salaries or Salaries or

	Personal Services	Other Expenses	Personal Services	Other Expenses	
New Chassis for Garbage Truck		1,570.00	:	1,150.00	
Inspector of Animals	350.00	:	237.50	:	
Public Sanitaries	2,135.00	300.00	2,135.00	300.00	
Sewers	:	3,150.00		3,150.00	
Street Cleaning	:	4,800.00	:	4,300.00	
Roads and Bridges	5,360.00	38,140.00	5,360.00	38,140.00	
Repairs to Highway Garage and Office		850.00		850.00	
Repairs to Town Barn (In rear of Infirmary)		00.009			
Highway Construction and Reconstruction		19,500.00	:	19,825.00	
Hard Surfacing Streets		4,725.00	:	4,725.00	
Gurnet Bridge Tax		909.94	:	909.94	
Sidewalks		5,150.00	:	5,150.00	
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	:	1,000.00		:	
Snow and Ice Removal	:	10,600.00		10,000.00	
Street Sprinkling	:	2,200.00		2,200.00	
Street Lighting		20,500.00		20,000.00	
Traffic Lights		300.00		300.00	
Harbor Master	400.00	:	400.00	7	
Public Welfare Department	9,048.00	76,642.00	8,298.00	00.086,99	
Repairs to Infirmary		1,500.00	:	1,500.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	350.00	22,600.00		17,700.00	
Old Age Assistance	2,120.00	82,000.00	1,745.00	82,000.00	
Soldiers' Benefits	360.00	14,640.00	360.00	14,640.00	
School Department	180,475.00	46,750.00	180,475.00	46,750.00	
Maint. of Old High School (Portion used by Town Depts.)	1,350.00	955.00	1,350.00	955.00	

y Committee	Other	Expenses
Recommended b Salaries or	Personal	Services
epartments	Other	Expenses
Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee Salaries or	Personal	Services

Other Expenses	5,027.00	:	200.00		3,841.46	275.00	0000	15,612.32	350.00		2,625.00	12,100.00	550.00	5,700.00	100.00	850.00	7,336.00	1,500.00	300.00	200 00	00.001	46,500.00	\$512,359.52	\$846,620.29
Salaries or Personal Services	4,673.00			1,676.00						200.00	450.00	12,900.00			858.00	150.00	2,164.00	:			:		\$334,260.77	
Other Expenses	6,487.00	300.00	200.00		3,841.46	275.00	1	15,602.32	350.00		2,625.00	12,100.00	250.00	5,700.00	100.00	850.00	7,836.00	1,500.00	300.00	00 008	00.000	46,500.00	\$532,947.52	\$868,920.79
Salaries or Personal Services	4,673.00			1,676.00	:	•				200.00	450.00	12,900.00	:		858.00	150.00	2,164.00						\$335,973.27	
	Park Department	Recreation rount, verson St. Carry Spow Plow for Park Department Truck	Maintenance and Planting of Shade Trees by Park Dept	Pensions for Town Laborers	Insurance of Town Property (Fire)	Insurance of Town Property (Boiler)	Contributory Retirement System	Pension Fund	Expense Fund	Sexton	Miscellaneous Account:	Water Denartment Maintenance	Water Department Replace Car		Town Wharf Maintenance	Town Forest Maintenance	Oak Grove and Vine Hill Cemetery	Burial Hill Cemetery	Protecting Old Headstones	Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Ceme-	teries	Town Debt and Interest		Total Article 6

SPECIAL ARTICLES

		Requested Re	ecommended
7.	Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00*	\$8,850.00
8.	Loring Library	3,000.00	3,000.00
9.	Manomet Library	1,000.00	1,000.00
10.	Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
11.	Armistice Day	250.00	250.00
12.	July Fourth	500.00	500.00
13.	Old Home Day, November 27th	200.00	200.00
14.	Mosquito Control Works	500.00	500.00
15.	Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and		
	Protection; Salary \$1,300, Expenses \$150	1,450.00	1,450.00
13.	District Nurses	2,000.00	2,000.00
17.	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	
18.	Samoset Street, Chapter 90	3,750.00	3,750.00
19.	South Meadow Road, Chapter 90	3,000.00	**********
20.	Town House Repairs	3,600.00	2,500.00
21.	Unemployment Relief, W. P. A	60,000.00	45,000.00
22.	Municipal Advertising	1,100.00	1,100.00
23.	Christmas Lighting	500.00	
24.	Special Police Officers	5,000.00	5,000.00
25.	New Car for Police Dept	950.00	950.00
23.	Traffic Light Motor Replacements	1,500.00	1,500.00
27.	New Traffic Lights	2,850.00	
23.	Changes at Police Station	3,000.00	3,000.00
29.	Dredging Channel at Town Wharf	5,000.00	5,000.00
30.	Dog Officer	600.00	
31.	Addressograph for Treasurer and Wel-		
	fare Dept	800.00	800.00
32.	Recreational Building, at Fresh Pond		
	Camp	1,000.00	1,000.00
33.	Concrete Bridge at Great Herring Pond	2,594.38*	2,594.38
34.	Vocational School (Including bond issue		
	\$42,500.00)	48,000.00*	
35.	Vocational School Operation: Salaries		
	\$5,900.00, Expenses \$1,600.00	7,500.00	**********
36.	Hard-Surfacing Roads in Cemetery	750.00	750.00
38.	New Combination Fire Truck	6,500.00	6,500.00
40.	Water Dept. for Purchase of Land and		
	Right of Way for Pipes, near Fresh Pond	500.00	500.00
41.	Construction of Auxiliary Water Supply	7,000.00	7,000.00
42.	Town Infirmary Repairs and Alterations	15,000.00*	************
43.	Committee on New Building for Town		
	Offices	800.00	••••••
44.	Harbor Improvement: (Including bond		
	issue of \$25,000.00)	32,500.00*	************

		Requested Recommended	
46.	Knapp Terrace, as a Town Way	100.00	100.00
47.	Savery Ave. Terrace as a Town Way	100.00	100.00
48.	Margerie Street, as a Town Way	100.00	100.00
49.	Ocean View Avenue, as a Town Way	100.00	100.00
50.	Cordage Terrace, as a Town Way	100.00	100.00
52.	Purchase of Game to be liberated	200.00	••••••
53.	Public Airport, W.P.A	24,500.00	••••••
54.	Survey on Municipal Lighting Plant	4,500.00	4,500.00
56.	Reimburse for Loss of Truck of former		
	Forest Fire Warden	225.00	
57.	Fishway to Poor House Pond	1,600.00	
60.	Free Bed in Jordan Hospital	500.00	
61.	Care of Neglected Veterans Graves	1,500.00	••••••
62.	Eye Glasses for School Children	500.00	
64.	Conventions	300.00	300.00
	Total of Special Articles	\$266,369.38	\$110,394.38
	Less:		
	From Bonds or Notes \$67,500.00		
	From Excess and Def 20,500.00		
	From Other Sources 5,086.48	93,086.48	5,086.48
Am	ount of Special Articles from Tax Levy	\$173,282.90	\$105,307.90
Add	d: Article 6 from Tax Levy	868,920.79	846,620.29
Tot	al Appropriation from Tax Levy	1,042,203.69	\$951,928.19

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,850.00 including the Dog Tax for 1940 amounting to \$1,742.10.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars, to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,000.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the Observance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the Observance of July Fourth, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars for the Observance of Old Home Day, November 27, 1941, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fourteen hundred and fifty (1,450) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,450.00 of which \$1,300.00 is to be for salary of the Supervisor and \$150.00 for expenses.

Article 16. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 17. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and

45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The committee recommends that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand seven hundred and fifty (3,750) dollars for the improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,750.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for the improvement of South Meadow Road, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand six hundred (3,600) dollars for repairs to the Town House.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,500.00

Article 21. To see if the Town will provide cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct and indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and appropriate the sum of sixty thousand (60,000) dollars, said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary local administration.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$45,000.00 to be used in continuing the projects now working, in the order as listed herewith:—

1.	Administration:	Estimated
	Salary (Sponsor's Agent)\$1,560.0	00
	Mileage (Sponsor's Agent) 350.0	00
	Engineering Services	00
	Telephones (3)	00
	First Aid	00
	Supervision of NYA Painting 685.0	00
	Bus transportation for Defense	
	Project	00
		- \$10,305.00
2.	School Lunch	3,600.00
3.	Women's Sewing	1,800.00
4.	Household Aids (Mileage)	150.00
5.	Construction of Water Mains	1,000.00
6.	Recreation	300.00
7.	Historical Records and Music	500.00
8.	Improvement of Secondary Roads and Structur	es 25,000.00
9.	Intercepting Sewer	15,600.00
		\$58,255,00

\$58,255.00

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under Section 6A, Chapter 40, of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, to be used for like purposes.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for Christmas lighting.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for special police officers.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of nine hundred and fifty (950) dollars for a new automobile for the Police Department.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$950.00.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for replacing the motors in the traffic lights at Town Square, Samoset Street and Court Street.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,500.00.

Article 27. Will the Town approve the installation of traffic control signals, to be located at Savery's Lane, Suosso's Lane and Court Street, and appropriate the sum of twenty-eight hundred and fifty (2,850) dollars for the installation of the same.

(By petition of Amedeo O. Collari et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for enlarging the present signal room at the Police Station, providing an additional office room and repairing the outside of the building.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,000.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for dredging the

channel around Town Wharf.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars for the purchase of an addressograph and equipment for the use of the Town Treasurer and the Board of Public Welfare.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$800.00.

Article 32. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to construct a recreational building at the Fresh Pond Reservation.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 33. To see it the Town will appropriate the money in the Treasury received from the sale of tax possessions, amounting to two thousand five hundred and ninety-four and 38-100 (2,594.38) dollars for the construction of a cement bridge over Carter's River, so-called, at Great Herring Pond in Cedarville.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,594.38, from the source and for the purpose stated in the article.

Article 34. To see if the Town will establish a vocational school and for that purpose remodel the old high school building, install a new heating plant and ventilating system therein, erect, adjacent to said high school building, a building to be used as a garage shop, and

purchase equipment for said vocational school, and appropriate therefor the sum of forty-eight thousand (48,000) dollars. To meet the appropriation there shall be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Funds of the Town the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed fortytwo thousand five hundred (42,500) dollars and to issue therefor the bonds or notes of the Town to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Said bonds or notes shall bear on the face thereof the wording "Plymouth School Loan Act of 1941." The work to be done hereunder and the erection of said building shall be under the direction of the School Committee and said Committee is hereby authorized to contract for said work and the erection of said building in the name of the Town.

This Article and Article 35 are in the hands of a special committee.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand nine hundred (5,900) dollars to pay salaries and wages in connection with the operation of a trade or vocational school until December 31, 1941 and will appropriate the sum of one thousand six hundred (1,600) dollars to pay all other expenses of operation of such school until December 31, 1941.

Article 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars, from money in the treasury received from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended for hard-surfacing roads and paths in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00, from the source and for the purpose stated in the article.

Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land owned by the County of Plymouth, lying southeasterly from the South Pond Road in said Plymouth, containing about eight and 5-10 (8.5) acres and shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of part of County Farm Property, to be leased to Town of Plymouth, Board of Health, Plymouth, Mass. Scale: 80 feet to an inch. Lewis W. Perkins, County Engineer, April 1, 1940," together with a right of way to and from the South Pond Road. Said land to be used for a public dump. Said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years and at an annual rental not to exceed one (1) dollars, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and said Board of Health.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article as we are informed that any action so taken will not be recognized as legal.

Article 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six thousand five hundred (6,500) dollars, to be used for the purchase of Triple Combination Fire Truck to replace machine purchased in the year 1916.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$6,500.00.

Article 39. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding ten thousand (10,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase for the Town a parcel of land in Manomet adjoining Wanno's Pond, so-called, containing 0.8 acres, more or less, and shown on the plan hereinafter referred to as the parcel outlined in red, together with the full, free and exclusive right to lay in the existing cartway extending from Bartlett Road to the northeasterly corner of land of the Town of Plymouth on which the water tank stands, as shown on said plan, pipes for conveying water, and the right at all times to enter upon and open said cartway for the laying, maintaining, repairing and replacing of such pipes, and will make an appropriation of five hundred (500) dollars therefor. Said plan is entitled: Town of Plymouth Plan Showing Purchase and Right of Way from Porter T. Harlow. Scale: 60 feet to the inch. Jan. 31, 1941. A. E. Blackmer, Town Engineer.

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town and appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 41. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars for the construction and development of an auxiliary water supply on the land described in Article 40.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$7,000.00.

Article 42. To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for repairs and alterations to the Town Infirmary, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Welfare.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of fifteen to investigate and report to the Town, not later than the next annual

town meeting, on the necessity, if any, of a new building for town offices and make an appropriation of eight hundred (800) dollars for necessary expenses.

The Committee recommends that a committee be appointed but no appropriation made.

Article 44. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-two thousand five hundred (32,500) dollars, to be added to money already appropriated and to be paid to the State Treasurer, all of said moneys to be expended for the improvement of Plymouth Harbor, only in the event that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town, and the United States of America makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the present year the sum of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) dollars and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words "Plymouth Harbor Improvement Loan, Act of 1941." Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) vears after the date of the issuance of the first bonds or notes.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article as we are informed that any action so taken will not be recognized as legal.

Article 45. Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars, already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1941 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action for the obvious reason that definite action should first be taken, at another meeting, on the subject matter of the preceding article.

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Knapp Terrace, from Court street easterly over the Knapp property to land of the Old Colony Railroad, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damage and expenses of acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 47. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Savery Avenue Terrace, off Savery Avenue northerly and easterly to land of Augusto Giovanetti, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damage and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 48. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Margerie Street, from Oak Street westerly to Vine Hills Cemetery, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 49. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Avenue, from Standish Avenue westerly and northerly to Nick's Rock Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Cordage Terrace, from Standish Avenue westerly, southerly and westerly to Cordage Terrace Extension, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action.

Article 52. To see if the Town of Plymouth will appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for the purchase of game, to be distributed in the township of Plymouth, according to Chapter 142, Section 1, Art. 41 of the Acts of 1938, allowing towns to make such appropriations.

(By petition of James S. A. Valler et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 53. To see what action the Town will take with reference to purchasing for a public airport the Plymouth Airport property of the Cape Cod School of Aeronautics, said property being located on South Meadow Road and containing about 244 acres of land; the purchase price of said property being twenty-four thousand five hundred (24,500) dollars and the Town to purchase said property only provided the Federal Government will agree to expend a sum not less than fifty thousand (50,000) dollars for the improvement of the same as an airport under a WPA project and the Town's purchase price therefor to be considered as the Town's contribution toward such a WPA project.

(By petition of Hugh R. Maraghy et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 54. Will the Town approve of a survey to be made to determine the feasibility of a municipal owned and operated electric lighting plant for the town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred (4,500) dollars to cover the cost of the same.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town approve of a survey and appropriate \$4,500.00.

Article 55. To see if the Town will ask the General Court for authority to bond the Town for \$100,000.00 to build a Municipal Electric Light Plant and the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to fight for the same.

(By petition of Freeman S. Cornish et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 56. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and twenty-five (225) dollars for the purpose of reimbursing former Forest Fire Warden, Arthur W. Weston, for the loss of his truck, which was destroyed while in the performance of his duty.

(By petition of Arthur S. Weston et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 57. To see if the Town will authorize the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth to construct, according to the plans of the Town Engineer, a so-called Fish Way or Herring Run through the so-called Town Brook or adjacent lands or through the dam at the so-called Bradford and Kyle factory into the so-called Poor House Pond and to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain the lands and easements necessary therefor and will appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars for the expenses necessary therefor and for the balance of the plans of the Town Engineer for so-called Herring Runs or Fishways in so-called Town Brook the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth are hereby authorized to construct through WPA or other so-called relief projects, etc, said Herring Runs or Fishways.

(By petition of Philip Jackson et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 58. Will the Town adopt a By Law on Competitive Bidding to read,

Section A

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus, supplies or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to fifty (50) dollars or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless proposals for the same have been invited by the officer, board or committee authorized by the town to make the contract.

Section B

The officer, board or committee may exempt a purchase or contract from any or all of the provisions of

the preceding section when, in their opinion, an emergency exists requiring immediate action on such purchase or contract to protect the health and safety of persons or property, or when no reasonable substitute can be obtained for the article or service to be purchased or contracted for. Evidence indicating that such an emergency exists or that no reasonable substitute for a purchase or service can be obtained shall be furnished to the Selectmen in writing by the officer, board or committee making such purchase or contract and shall be kept on file with other records of such transaction.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 59. Will the Town approve that all appropriations voted on at town meetings amounting to five thousand (5,000) dollars or more must be voted on by ballot, this vote or ruling to take effect on its passage.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 60. Will the Town adopt and approve of a By-Law to appropriate five hundred (500) dollars for a free bed at the Jordan Hospital, as applied in Chapter 111, Section 74, Volume I, Ter. Ed. of 1932.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 61. Will the Town adopt and approve of Chapter 115, Section 22, Vol. I, Ter. Ed. of 1932 of the General Laws, that gives the right to the Selectmen to appoint annually caretakers for all veterans' graves in the Town of Plymouth that are neglected by next of kin's or guardian's who are financially unable to assume

this responsibility and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars annually.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 62. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed five hundred (500) dollars to provide eye glasses or spectacles for public school children eighteen (18) years of age or under who are in need thereof and whose parents or guardians are financially unable to furnish the same, said appropriation to be expended by the School Committee.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the town take no action.

Article 63. To see if it is the sentiment of the Town that the Plymouth School Committee and the faculty of all the Plymouth Schools, direct when possible or otherwise suggest that students purchase class pins, class photographs, musical instruments and such other material as may be directly purchased with other than town funds for student use, be purchased from Plymouth business men.

(By petition of William R. LaRocque et als.)

The Committee makes no recommendations as the article does not call for action by the Town but for the sentiment of the voters.

Article 64. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred (300) dollars, in accordance with the provisions of Clause 37, Section 5, Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 65. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the adoption of the Stamp Plan, so-called, for the distribution of Surplus Commodities in the Town of Plymouth in cooperation with the State Department of Public Welfare and the Surplus Marketing Administration of the Department of Agriculture of the United States of America.

The Committee recommends that the Town adopt the Stamp Plan, so-called, as set forth in the article.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Daniel F. Mulcahy, Chairman; William H. Armstrong, Adams W. Bartelli, Porter T. Harlow, Raymond E. Miskelly, Clement A. Briggs, Paul H. Manion, Milton R. Millman, John H. Murray, Robert J. Tubbs, Harvey S. Hatch, Charles G. Darsch, Ralph H. Gilbert, Forlong C. Hilton, William L. Pavesi.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31, 1941

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Since last reporting to you the activities of the Selectmen and the various departments under their jurisdiction, we see the possibility of the whole financial structure of not only our town government, but the state and federal government also, being changed, brought about by the necessity of spending huge amounts of money for defense in a war that was not of our making.

In the last report we told you that the financial condition of the town was one of which we could well be proud. This condition still exists but no one can say how much longer this is to continue, as we are unable to anticipate what moneys we will be asked to spend to assure us of our way of life.

The conditions of the unemployed have improved immensely and the relief loads are not nearly as great as they have been in the past. There are no WPA men working in the town of Plymouth. However, seventy-five men are working on defense projects at Camp Edwards and the Hyannis Airport, the conditions being that the town pay transportation. These men were taken from our local sewer project at the request of the federal government, so that important defense projects could be completed. Upon the completion of this work undoubtedly these men will be returned to the projects not essential to defense.

A great deal of consideration has been given the Police Department, as traffic has become a very serious problem, with so many troops at Camp Edwards, and we believe that the Chief and his men are to be complimented on the efficient work they have done. Two of our best officers were taken by death and one other was retired during the past year. Three new men have been appointed in

their places and we feel sure that they will carry on the work so ably done by their predecessors. Considerable repair work has been done at the Police Station to make the quarters suitable to carry on the important work of this department.

The Highway Department has operated in its usual efficient manner and the demands of the public for better streets and sidewalks have been given a great deal of attention. Chapter 90 work on Samoset Street, or Route 44, has been continued this year with the aid of the county and state government.

The headquarters of the various departments have been inspected from time to time and found to be in a satisfactory condition. Few, if any, complaints have been reported to the Board regarding the sale of liquor and the revenue from this source was about the same as in previous years.

A substantial reduction in the Soldiers' Relief was occasioned by the men obtaining work on defense projects. However, we anticipate a sharp rise due to being required to aid the dependents of the men called to the armed forces.

The local defense committee is holding meetings and giving freely of their time in an effort to determine what is best for us to do and how much money will be necessary to adequately protect persons and property in any eventuality.

JAMES A. WHITE, HOWARD M. DOUGLAS, JAMES T. FRAZIER, WILLIAM H. BARRETT, JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,

Board of Selectmen.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1941.

SEWERS

One hundred and sixty (160) feet of eight inch pipe was laid on what is now called Cape Cod Terrace for a new main sewer line for houses that are to be built during the summer months. A large number of new sewer connections have been made and old ones have been relaid with iron pipe. Several mains have been dragged and cleared of tree roots.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of street cleaning has been carried out. All catchbasins have been cleaned and drains relaid with new and larger pipes to take care of the water during heavy rains.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 11,960 sq. yds. of hot-mixed sidewalks have been laid on various streets in the north and south parts of the town. Streets where WPA men have laid cement curbing, the old sidewalk was replaced with a hot-mix top. A number of streets have been graded with gravel and will have a top surface this coming year.

HARD-SURFACED STREETS

On 10 streets, the old surface was scarified, brought up to grade with gravel and replaced with a top surface of No. 2 stone and K.P. tar, rolled and sealed with tar and sand. Eight streets were resurfaced with ½-inch stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Long Pond Road, approximately 1 mile of gravel road was scarified 6 inches deep and the loose material was removed to the sides of the road. The base was made hard with gravel, rolled and penetrated with light tar. The loose gravel was brought back and mixed with 1½ gallons of tar per sq. yd., mixed-in-place with a grader, brought up to the grade and rolled. This base was left to cure for two weeks and then sealed with tar and sand.

Water St., after the WPA drainage system was completed a new road was built. The old road was scarified and clay removed, approximately 3 feet deep. The old road bed was brought up to grade with gravel and rolled. A base course of 3-inch stone was placed on the gravel bed, using 2,054 tons, penetrated with 19,451 gallons of asphalt at the rate of 1½ gallons per sq. yd. A top surface of 1,026 tons of Pre-Mixed material was laid on top 2 inches deep and rolled. One rotary circle was installed at the junction of Water St. and Park Ave., eleven cement circles placed around the trees along the east side of Water St.

CHAPTER 90 (State-County-Town)

Approximately 4,000 feet of road was built on So. Meadow Road. The road was widened from 16 feet to 22 feet with a mixed-in-place base of gravel and tar, rolled and sealed with retread tar and sand. Two new drains were installed with four inlets and 100 feet of 10-inch corrugated pipe was used. About one more mile of this type of road will be laid in 1942.

At Red Brook Road, 1000 feet of mixed-in-place road was built with gravel and tar. This road was widened from 18 feet to 22 feet. This section of the road being hard surfaced, makes a tar road from Bourne circle to Route No. 3.

CARTER'S BROOK BRIDGE

The old wooden bridge was removed and replaced with a reinforced concrete bridge. This bridge was built 6 feet wider than the old bridge to take care of the traffic that travels to Island Pond and the Scout Camp.

STANDISH AVE. BRIDGE

The railroad bridge on Standish Ave. was removed and made safe for heavy traffic and large trucks. The old railroad bed was filled with 3,500 C.Y. of gravel and brought up to grade with the road bed of Standish Ave. There will be a hard surface road built over this fill this coming year, also sidewalks and fences.

SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

Water St., east side, 308 feet cement sidewalk, 10 feet wide, was replaced. This section of sidewalk settled in a heavy north east storm last winter. A large number of cement slabs have been removed and replaced with hot-mixed material. 80 feet of cement curb was built on the south side of Prince St. at Volta's Filling Station.

Lines and grades for streets and sewers have been supplied by our Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Supt. of Streets and Sewers.

Annual Report

OF THE

TOWN CLERK

Marriages, Births, Deaths

Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31, 1941

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941

- Jan. 1. Louis A. Silvia and Olive A. Smith, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 8. James Wentworth Clark and Ann Mabbett, both of Plymouth, married in Carver, Mass.
- Jan. 19. Hugh R. Maraghy and Virginia M. Ryder, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. George S. Bell and Bruna M. Gambini, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. Felice R. Maini and Eleanor Drew, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 24. Robert M. Briggs of Plymouth and Gertrude C. Roberts of Wellesley, Mass., married in Cambridge, Mass.
- Jan. 25. Merrill Westcott Wood of Plymouth and Sophie May Bellerive of Plympton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 25. Walter H. Granger and Mary Vialle, both of Plymouth, married in Framingham, Mass.
- Jan. 26. Louis Taddia of Kingston, Mass., and Laura Agnes Guidaboni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Alfred E. Jenkins of Suffield, Conn., and Charlotte A. Schneider of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. Bruno J. Calzolari of Plymouth and Yolanda M. Valentini of Sagamore, Mass., married in Sandwich, Mass.
- Feb. 1. Charles W. Holman and Mildred A. Downie, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 2. Joseph J. Costa and Marion L. Ellis, both of Plymouth.

- Feb. 2. Hiram C. Ryder and Laura T. Govi, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 6. Edward H. Thomas of Plymouth and Florence L. Schofield of New Bedford, Mass., married in New Bedford, Mass.
- Feb. 11. John H. Anderson of Plymouth and Barbara M. Sherlock of Hyde Park, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 14. George W. Dugan and Barbara A. Robbins, both of Plymouth, married in Marion, Mass.
- Feb. 15. John Sherman Ashley of New Bedford, Mass., and Anne Wyatt Johnson of Hartford, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 15. Elmer R. Smith and Florence W. Gray, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 15. Robert Haines Werner of Arlington and Doris Elizabeth Brown of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Leo J. Roberge and Beatrice J. Dube, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Francis X. Mills and Marguerite E. Ketchen, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Feb. 22. Manuel Barros and Joanne Miranda, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Joseph Ellsworth Pierce of Plymouth and Mary Souza of Middleboro, Mass., married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Feb. 22. Joseph C. Ferreira and Belmira L. Ferreira, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 23. Argio Peter Rebuttini and Bernadine Lois Ruggiero, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Feb. 23. John Warren Martin and Joan Harlow, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 1. Ernest White and Inez C. Ruffini, both of Plymouth.

- Mar. 8. Arthur H. Lamb and Elsie P. Garuti, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 8. Frederick William Cunningham of Stamford, Conn. and Anna Greenleaf Bent of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 13. John C. Watson of Plymouth and Julia L. Avery of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Mar. 16. Manuel Furtado and Josephine Regini, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Mar. 17. Ernest J. St. Lawrence and Isabel Rothermel, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 22. Edwin N. Sears and Doris L. Ruprecht, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Israel Harry Keller of Plymouth and Adeline Greene of Mattapan, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Apr. 5. Fred C. Perry and Bertha Helen Perry, both of Cranston, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 8. Kermit A. Alderman and Elizabeth K. French, both of Brighton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 9. Clement A. Briggs and Marion E. Shipley, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 13. Beverly Addison James and Mary Gonsalves, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 18. Clarence H. Johnson and Jessie E. Hollis, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. George E. Bernier of Taunton and Lucy L. Bernagozzi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Francis Henry Baker and Frances Jane Cooper, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. John Costa and Mary Ann Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Conn Francis O'Fihelly of Plymouth and Mary A. Carey of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.

- Apr. 19. Alfred J. Govoni of Plymouth and Livia Bianchi of Sagamore, Mass., married in Bourne, Mass.
- Apr. 19. Francis Delfia Semino and Katherine Wilhelmina Calder, both of Brockton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. Thomas R. Longhi and Mary Elizabeth Sampson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 27. Leo J. Ceccarelli and Mafalda F. Canevazzi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 28. Francis J. Moriarty of So. Hadley, Mass., and Paige D. Smith of Holyoke, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 1. Charles A. Maccaferri and Elsie R. Rossi, both of Plymouth.
- May 2. Oscar P. Marsh of Plymouth and Grace Wennerston of Sandwich, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- May 3. Forrest E. Hayward of Plymouth and Lillian LaPlume of Lawrence, Mass., married in Lawrence, Mass.
- May 3. Joseph L. Rapoza, Jr., and Elizabeth Alexander, both of Plymouth.
- May 3. Arthur Waldo Cole of Kingston and Annie Loring of Plymouth, married in Lexington, Mass.
- May 4. Howard E. Beauregard and Thelma E. Metz, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. Stanley Stephen Sinoski of Middleboro and Elizabeth Margaret Venturi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 7. Arnold W. Sherman and Myrtle Pineo, both of Plymouth.
- May 10. Manuel Santos and Eva F. Diaz, both of Plymouth.

- May 11. John V. Gallagher of Middleboro, Mass., and Norma G. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 11. Clifton A. Bumpus of Plymouth and Helen Paquin of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- May 17. Warren William Risto of Woodville, N. Y., and Evelyn Alma Colwell of Belleville, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- May 17. Clarence Gibbs Edson of Vineland, N. J. and Alice Marguerite Bradford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 17. Robert S. Davis and Carolyn Alexander, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. William James Bagnell and Constantina Diana Carbone, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. Angelo A. Bertocchi of Kingston and Clara C. Danti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 18. Luelli P. Tassinari of Kingston, Mass., and Katherine M. Volk of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 20. Eliseo J. Lodi and Hilda M. LaVoie, both of Plymouth.
- May 20. Ernest R. Riley and Marjorie E. Besse, both of Wareham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 24. Harvey E. Barke of Plymouth and Virginia H. Pease of Amherst, Mass., married in Amherst, Mass.
- May 25. Wesley F. Adams of Plymouth and Fabiana LaComb of Exeter, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- May 28. James A. Leland and Gena M. Cappannari, both of Plymouth, married in Somerville, Mass.
- May 30. Allen W. Bumpus and Martha O. Vickery, both of Plymouth.
- May 31. Harry C. Hadaway and Jeanette M. Hatton, both of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 31. Edward B. Walker of Duxbury and Louise F. Rose of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Jun. 1. Antonio Carvalho and Hilda Correa, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 1. Elmer Barnard Vendt and Mildred Frances Karl, both of Easton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 3. James E. Connelly and Clairette LaPierre, both of Gonic, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 7. Dante Manfredi of Kingston and Angeline R. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 8. John F. Maccaferri and Margaret D. Rudolph, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 8. John A. Cavanaugh of Roslindale, Mass., and Helen T. Porter of Jamaica Plain, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 10. Ashton Lee Howland and Florence Evelyn Clark, both of Plymouth, married in Brattleboro, Vt.
- Jun. 15. Joseph N. F. Forest of Brockton, Mass., and Mary E. Burgess of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Renato G. Zoccolante of Kingston, Mass., and Enis Ann Pizzotti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Rodmond D. Rogers, Jr., and Lucy Mayo, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Pasquale Pagliuca of Taunton, Mass., and Beatrice D. Vincent of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 20. Primo Guerra and Joanna Josephine Giori, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- Jun. 21. Walter Ellsworth Hunt of Plymouth and Constance Hope Elliott of Newtonville, Mass., married in Newtonville, Mass.
- Jun. 21. Thomas Gayoski of Rochester, Mass., and Catherine Ida Majahad of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 21. Thomas W. Prentice and Rosemonde Grant, both of Plymouth.

- Jun. 24. Edwin R. Buttner and Marjorie Bradford, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 25. Oscar Joseph April of Plympton and Lydia Adams of Wareham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 25. Gordon Lee Howland of Plymouth and Madeleine Beatrice Patterson of Hanover, N. H., married in Hanover, N. H.
- Jun. 25. Timothy F. Driscoll of Plymouth and Helena Hurley of Rockland, Mass., married in Rockland Mass.
- Jun. 25. Olindo J. Venturi and Irene E. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Raymond Sebastian Barros of Middleboro, Mass., and Quinza Gomes of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. John Medeiros and Louise T. Romano, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Manuel Morris of Middleboro, Mass., and EvaM. Mills of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Atteo J. Ferazzi and Marie B. Shimmelbush, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Charles Smolensky and Rose Morrison, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Francis Pacheco and Alberta H. Young, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. George F. Holman and Evon E. Langille, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Samuel Dickson of Plymouth and Marion Lussier of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jun. 28. Michael J. Motta and Naomi Richman, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 29. Earl Sherman Mansfield of Middleboro, Mass., and Zelpha M. Trudel of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Jun. 29. Edward Cadose and Angelina Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 29. Frederick R. McGovern and Barbara E. Knight, both of Plymouth.
- July 5. Arthur W. Sinkinson of Pawtucket, R. I., and Margery L. Skinner of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- July 10. Charles Roland Martin and June Elizabeth Seaver, both of Plymouth.
- July 11. Bradford Martin and Dorothea M. Rogers, both of Plymouth.
- July 12. Joseph John Querze of Plymouth and Antoinette Martha Martini of Medford, married in Somerville, Mass.
- July 12. Howard P. Sampson and Marjorie I. Cole, both of Plymouth.
- July 12. David B. Moreland and Eunice A. Nickerson, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- July 12. David Hyden Patstone and Marion Ellen Royce, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Arthur Vernon Sherwood of Kingston and Mary Crescenza of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 26. August Gomes and Pauline Cunha, both of Plymouth.
- July 27. William Thomas Martin and Margery Lee Eichin, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Frank Silva of Plymouth and Constance Perry of Falmouth, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Lawrence C. Cavicchi and Barbara L. Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. John Medeiros of Plymouth and Lillian A. Remillard of Middleboro, Mass., married in Middleboro, Mass.

- Aug. 2. Leonard J. Reynolds of Natick, Mass., and Viola S. Hunter of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 7. Howard Ball and Carmella C. Rossetti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. George Phillip Malone of Kingston, Mass., and Gladys Katherine Bouchie of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. George E. Cobb of Plymouth and Edith S. Wilder of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 9. Howard L. Smith and Mary D. Metz, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. Vincent Francis Neri and Lena Catherine Chiari, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 10. Leland C. Soule and Marion F. Russell, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 11. Hunter H. Scott and May Lillian Murphy, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 11. Jeremiah M. Higgins and Alice I. Hogg, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 12. LeRoy Calph Miller and Annie C. Bryant, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Lothrop Withington, Jr., of Brookline, Mass., and Lois Brewster of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Albert C. Bumpus and Virginia C. Canning, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Edward A. Strassel and Charlotte E. Winkley, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Samuel Jesse of Plymouth and Mary Grace Horrigan of Marshfield, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- Aug. 16. Richard W. Harlow and Marjorie Harlow, both of Plymouth.

- Aug. 17. Louis P. Magoni of Somerset, Mass., and EstherM. Ottani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. John Albert Merrill and Louise Gertrude Birnstein, of Plymouth, married in Springfield, Mass.
- Aug. 24. Robert H. Riley of Randolph and Susanne Findlay of Quincy, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Donald Aker Howard of Woonsocket, R. I., and Mary C. Manning of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Joseph Zotique Boucher and Flora Marcey (Brown) White, both of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Raymond E. Gaylord of Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth Perry of Woodside, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Belmiro A. Marks and Mary Ann Viera, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. George A. Litchfield, Jr., of Glenside, Pa., and Madeline E. Baker of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 2. Herbert Warren Haire of Plymouth and Anne Gertrude Swart of Milton, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 5. Clarence W. Daniels, Jr., and Jane Gerety, both of Worcester, married in Plymouth, Mass.
- Sept. 6. Harrison F. Condon, Jr., of Boston and Barbara Hartford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Leo Ralph Minahan of Brookline, Mass., and Kathryn Rita Simmons of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Joseph Richard Stefani of Plymouth and Dorothy May Lefebvre of Pembroke, married in Hanson, Mass.
- Sept. 7. Eric H. Wallin of Brockton and Ruth A. Flagg of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 7. Howard R. Holmes and Eva M. Danti, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. John F. Snow of Whitman and Frances Talbot of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Leland E. Nickerson and Eleanor E. Gardner, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Allan O. Niemi and Hilda B. Guidetti, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Sept. 13. Joseph Paul Vacchino and Edna Joan Monti, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Donald O. Tracy and Margaret F. Fox, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Louis Nardi and Katheryn A. Hatch, both of Duxbury, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Jacob Joseph Shwom of Plymouth and Evelyn Spillberg of Boston, Mass., married in South Kingstown, R. I.
- Sept. 21. Nicholas J. Kourtz of Plymouth and Kathleen R. Santry of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Sept. 21. Leonard E. Wood of Plymouth and Grace Doherty of Charlestown, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Sept. 21. Tibeiro Machado and Dorotha A. Sa, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Marcus G. Hallenbeck of Westwood, Mass., and Phyllis A. Arnold of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Sept. 27. Charles A. Kallio of Carver, Mass., and Barbara E. Chaplin of Plymouth, married in Carver, Mass.
- Sept. 27. Edward Ward Dyer and Nellie Ernestine Bassett, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 27. David T. Brown of Plymouth and Helen M. Cannon of Malden, Mass., married in Malden, Mass.

- Sept. 27. Manuel Perry Aguiar and Alma Louise McQuade, both of Plymouth, married in East Providence, R. I.
- Sept. 27. Frederick Patrick Cannon of Boston, Mass., and Margaret Eleanor Donovan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 4. Marks J. Brenner of Plymouth and Geraldine Wayne of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Oct. 5. Donald Merle Stuart of Wareham, Mass., and Betsey May Robbins of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Louis F. Brenner and Irma A. Bastoni, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Elmer W. Hall of Plymouth and Ellen C. Briggs of Marion, Mass., married in Revere, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Manuel Grota of Fall River, Mass., and Beatrice Irving Nightingale of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Frederick Osavius Verney and Lois Hope Sloan, both of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Charles Egeo Carafoli and Edith Jean Knight, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Russell V. Breault and Laura Frances Walker, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Theodore M. Braley of Middleboro, Mass., and Angelina Jesse, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Charles C. Murray and Marjorie Kierstead, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Carl Frederick Berg of West Roxbury, Mass., and Clara Nicoline Fletcher of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- Oct. 12. Philip V. Cavallini and Helen R. Pallatroni, both of Plymouth, married in Bridgewater, Mass.

- Oct. 12. Vincent Spalluzzi of Plymouth and Madeline M. Verdelli of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Alton S. Cavicchi of Plymouth and Elinor Herrick of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Caesar Julius Tarantino and Etta Elizabeth Nightingale, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 13. Alvaro G. Tarantino and Virginia Provinzano, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 14. William H. Halunen of Carver, Mass., and Julia M. Holmes of Plymouth, married in Barnstable, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Joseph A. Dries of Plymouth and June Elizabeth Barclay of Duxbury, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Sylveste Andrews of Plymouth and Julia Viera of Wareham, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Oct. 19. Lelio J. Rossi of Plymouth and Elizabeth A. D'Amato of Rockland, Mass., married in Rockland, Mass.
- Oct. 22. Harry W. Salter, Jr., of Sagamore, Mass., and Dorothy E. Raymond of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.
- Oct. 31. Martin Y. Munson of New York, N. Y., and Carmen B. Hackett of Kalamazoo, Michigan, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 2. William D. C. Hutton and Virginia F. Wood, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 7. Adalgiso Chiossi and Angelina Natali, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 8. Clarence Richard Fortini and Margaret Rita Thomas, both of Plymouth, married in Hanson, Mass.
- Nov. 8. Richard E. Bumpus and Lillian F. Correa, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 8. John D. Shaw and Jane L. Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Francis T. O'Neill and Clementine L. Ortolani, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Michael Andrews and Anna May Thimas, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 20. Edward Thomas Gardner of Kingston, Mass., and Mary Ann Sousa of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 20. Thomas A. Pimental of Plymouth and Julia M. Bureau of Whitman, Mass., married in Whitman, Mass.
- Nov. 21. Joseph A. Hasham of Brockton, Mass., and Emma F. Alsheimer of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Nov. 22. Matthew L. Figlioli of Kingston, Mass., and Gloria A. Seaver of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 27. Willard John Short of Duxbury, Mass., and Helen Winsor Carleton of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Peter F. Secondo and Evangeline G. Rego, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Manuel Sears of Plymouth and Alice Corriero of Taunton, Mass., married in Taunton, Mass.
- Dec. 4. William McDougall and Myrtle I. Whiting, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 10. Frank Paul Gavoni and Emma Mello, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 12. Lewis W. Cleveland and Mary L. Northrup, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 13. John J. Fornaciari and Mae Murray, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 14. Joseph Busi of Plymouth and Effie Ann Boyd of Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.

- Dec. 14. Melville Winthrop Pratt and Belmeda Rose Andrada, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Horace P. Soares and Rose Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Victor Willis Garvin and Helen Garland Lucia, both of Brookline, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Gaetano Brigida and Rose Ghelli, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 21. Libanio Miranda Pinto, Jr., of Plymouth and Pauline Alice Verdelli of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 25. George C. Smith and Margaret Joseph, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 25. Dino J. Ghidoni and Beverly L. Burgess, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 25. Gordon K. Armstrong of Plymouth and Beatrice A. Hartin of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Philip S. Godfrey and Eileen L. Payson, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. George E. Nelson, Jr., of Fall River, Mass., and Louise B. Strassel of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. John Joseph Boyle of Plymouth, and Lillian Pearl Barton of Worcester, Mass., married in Worcester, Mass.
- Dec. 27. Newton Keith Hartford of Plymouth and Dorothy Stearns Dean of Worcester, Mass., married in Worcester, Mass.
- Dec. 28. Manuel Almeida and Emily Teresa Mello, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Albert Bouchard of Kingston, Mass., and Jeanette E. Harty of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 31. Salvatore Benivegna and Eda Nereo, both of Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941

Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace	Kingston a.Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Ringston Plymouth Italy Woonsocket, R. I. Haverhill Plymouth Pall River Plymouth Petoskey, Mich. Plymouth Petoskey, Mich. Plymouth Petoskey, Mich. Plymouth Plymout	Springfield Plymouth Chatham Dedham Carver Cleveland, Ohio
Father's Birthplace	Brooklyn, N. Y. Kingston Martinsburg, W. Va.Plymouth Duxbury Middleboro Plymouth Ply	Kingston Plymouth Plymouth Harrisburg, III. Plymouth
Name of Parents	George W. and Arlene E. Chandler Gardner C. and Elinor Damon William A. and Lena G. Tarantino John B. and Lena G. Tarantino George J. and Elena Ruffini George J. and Elena Ruffini Joseph S. and Annette R. Roberge Edmund K. and May N. Spackman Berry E. and Barbara Anderson John A. and Dolores Bernardo Anthony L. and Rose M. Carrairo Anthony L. and Rose M. Carrairo George R. and Gertrude L. Russell Vernon C. and Evelyn N. Hayward Dovillio and Louise M. Zucchi Joseph M. and Herminia Braz Adrian H. and Mary M. V. Picard Watson Jr., and Georgiana E. Braun Frederick W. and Hazel L. Bugely Louis and Mildred S. Resnick son Philip and Emma H. Raymond George A. and Thelma M. Nickerson Roy W. and Barbara S. Schneider Harold L. and Beatrice M. White	Raymond J. and Elizabeth A. Dries Edward L. and Hortense M. Rapoza Alfred L. and Marguerite J. Hopkins Arthur R. and Dorothy E. Bonney Amon K. and Elleen M. Story James J. and Frances M. Grozinger
Name	Suellen Lee Orr Alice Leona Kendrick William Robert Bent John Louis Martin Henry Edson Bryant, 3rd Philip Jon Fornaciari Roseanna Cavacco Brendon Fielding Cynthia Elaine Sharp Dennis John Carreiro Genevieve Pimental Craig Russell Courtney Neil Gordon Sherman Rodney Valentini Joseph Silva Judith Mae Jones David Watson Snyder Sandra Joyce Dries Claire Lillian Samuelson Paula Ethel Segal David William Anderson David William Anderson David William Anderson Paula Ethel Segal David William Anderson David William Anderson Paula Ethel Segal David William Anderson Philip Wendell Moskoff	Marion Christine Brock Patricia Mae Voght Frances Pimental Russell Bonney Smith Robert Kenneth Gholson Carol Mae Bosari
Date	Jan. 1 12 22 24 44 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Feb. 1 2 8 8 8 10 10 14

Mother's Birthplace	Plymouth Boston Plymouth Kingston Beverly Plymouth Nova Scotia s Carver	Kingston Plymouth E. Berkshire, Vt. Wareham Whitman Duxbury Ontario, Canada Brooklyn, N. Y. Wareham	Plymouth Kingston	Scotland Ithaca, N. Y. Plymouth	Pembroke Plymouth Whitman	Plymouth
Father's Birthplace	Plymouth Ply	Plymouth Plymouth Claremont, N. H. Fort Smith, Ark. Braintree Chicopee Rockland Ellendale, N. D. Carver Chelsea	Providence, R. I. Leominster	Fall River Durham, Me. Plymouth	Brockton Falmouth Carver	Holbrook
Name of Parents	John and Dorothy W. McGovern William H. and Mary N. Ciccolo Daniel J. and Elsie T. Silva Edward C. and Margaret J. West Leslie W. and Hazel P. Munroe Robert F. and Anna L. Pierson Kendall W. and Edna F. MacQuarrie Frank J. and Inez Silva Alfredo J. and Ethel R. Alberghini	Boy Albert Kuhn Lawrence M. and Eva E. Tache James F. and Hilda Jesse Patricia Ann Gambell Ann Marie Proctor Natalie Ann Petrell Patrick James Barden, Jr. Patrick J. and Orothy B. Wilmot Patrick James Barden, Jr. Patrick J. and Virginia M. Baker Robert Joseph Martin Erwin F. and Adeline P. Fernez Stephen Frederick Billsy Peter R. and Ruth E. Stjernlof Chester Leonard Krakow-Stanley J. and Charlotte L. Bryant	Eugene S. and May B. DiSalvatore James L. and Mary H. Glass	Joseph L. and Mary E. McIntee Victor A. and Christine W. W. Wallace Robert J. and Ottilia E. Bussolari	Edward C. and Barbara G. Turner Faustine C. and Theresa Andrews Glenn C. and Winifred M. Packard	Lawrence M. and Mary R. Rosetti
Name	15 Robert Thomas Roger Francis Borghesani 19 Daniel Joseph Fratus, Jr. 20 Judith Drew Warnsman 24 Warren William Parker 25 James Patrick Keough 25 Ann Sinclair Blanchard 25 David Carl Silva 26 Elaine Marie Piazzi	221 113 23 23 23		26 Judith Allen Gilbert 27 Gloria Arline Stoddard 30 Bruce Arthur Emond 30 Stillborn		Apr. 3 Rose Duggan 3 Illegitimate
Date		Mar.				Apr.

Plymouth Bath, Me. Plymouth Kingston Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Nancy, France	Portugal	Henniker, N. H. Marlboro Concord, N. H. Pictou, Nova Scotia Bridgewater	Plymouth Sagamore Boston Plymouth Kingston Boston Plymouth Princeton Plymouth Plymouth Lunnenberg, Vt.	Italy Plymouth Barrington, N. S. Wareham Plymouth Bridgeport, Conn. Plymouth Plymouth
Greenbush New York, N. Y. Plymouth Medfield Kingston Plymouth Paris, France	Azores	Milbridge, Me. Plymouth esPlymouth Everett Plymouth	Whitman Plymouth Quincy Carver Plymouth Scotland Plymouth Boston Plymouth Worcester Plymouth	Italy Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Cape Verde Is. Plymouth
Louis G. and Mary A. Zucchelli Stanley and Dorothy E. Donnell Donald M. and Caroline R. Rossi Lincoln C. and Naomi C. Joan Norman F. and Elsie L. Monti Harold G. and Mary Weild George and Alice A. Basler	John M. and Ida Monteiro	Chandler M. and Mildred A. White Milbridge, Horato W. and Marian E. McGinnis Plymouth William B. Jr., and Elizabeth R. HerriesPlymouth Herbert E. and Isabelle R. McEwen Everett Marston B. and Inez E. Ellis	Fred 2nd and Martha M. Hall Bruno J. and Yolanda M. Valentini Joseph C. and Adelaide M. Hadfield Innocense P. and Rose M. Fernandes Orfeo H. and Germaine S. Bouchard Andrew E. and Belle McCaull James J. and Annie D. Furtado Loring R. and Minerva L. Sprague Louis and Elizabeth F. Kessler Percy W. and Eleanor Balboni William C. and Rachel E. Colby	Joseph and Clelia Collodel Claude J. and Clara R. Gattoli Carl W. Jr., and Sarah K. Crowell I George and Iolanda M. Govoni S George R. and Ruth R. Herries Caesar and Julia Barrows George R. and Emma R. Brenner Abel and Mary C. Vincent
5 Carol Ann Morin 6 Robert Stanley Cheney 7 Janet McLean 8 Joan Crawford Bartlett 9 John Warren Merry 9 William Weild Clark 9 Roland Nichols Cretinon	11 Rosalie Marie Pinto 11 Stillborn	13 Lee Chandler Whalen 13 David Wright Pierce 14 Helen Edwidge Holmes 15 Robert Lawrence Gleason 16 John Michael Alexander 17 Stillborn	19 Fred Dittrich, 3d. 19 Norma Ann Calzolari 21 Priscilla Ethel Morse 22 Leonard Wayne Silva 22 Annabelle Ogg 23 Annabelle Ogg 23 Daniel James Kaiser 25 Ruth Linda Mugford 26 Roger Louis Tinti 27 Marian Laura Bailey 28 Patricia Ann Gould 29 Leila Frances Cooper	May 1 Marie Lucretia Monti 3 Claude John Solierr 5 Carl William Roth, 3d. 6 George Steven Aldrovandi 7 Gordon Matthew Holmes 11 Carol Antoinette Pina 11 Warren John Cabral 12 Kathleen Jesse

Mother's Birthplace	Whitman Plymouth Brighton Lowell Winchester	Providence, R. I. Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth	Ireland Springfield Plymouth Weymouth Boston Boston China	Leominster Plymouth Waltham Plymouth Plymouth Dover, N. H.	Plymouth Whitman Plymouth New Haven, Conn. Plymouth
Father's Birthplace	Boston Plymouth Chelsea Dorchester t Hanover	Plymouth Bath, Maine Plymouth Cambridge	Kingston Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Lynn Lynn Lynn	Hingham Plymouth Watertown Plymouth Waltham Cambridge Plymouth	Boston Kingston Plymouth Kingston Plymouth
Name of Parents	Ruth Marie Goodwin Wayne Gerald Knight Charlotte Elizabeth ConaryWarren J. P. and Louise C. R. Winkler Duncan McIntire Weaver Ralph C. and Eleanor R. McIntire William Edward Handy, William E. Jr., and Annette E. Randlett	Leslie R. and Phyllis H. Wilson Lester E. and Anna R. Andrews George I. and Helen A. Preti , Frederick S. and Flora M. Borghi	Frank J. and Betty Gillespie Abbott V. and Barbara J. Brown Abraham and Irene M. Kaiser Carl L. and Barbara S. Munroe Roy C. and Dorothy Woods Roy E. and Dorothy Woods Henry O. and Dorothy O. Crane	Albert E. and Mary E. Hayes Libero and Aurora C. Pasolini Roger S. and Mildred E. Wetsell Elher P. and Margaret A. Wallace Edward F. and Adele Cohen Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman Arthur R. and Ida R. Rovatti	Edwin A. and Ruth Gardner Ralph Clifford Vantangoli Thomas R. and Dorothy L. Johnson Stillborn Carleton Whiting Rose Carleton F. and Ruth Whiting Marguerite McManus Joseph R. and Amy M. Freeman Marion Maloni Alfred P. and Olga Benotti
Name	Ruth Marie Goodwin Wayne Gerald Knight Charlotte Elizabeth Conar Duncan McIntire Weave	Schanie Ann Gray Rita Ann Nickerson Linda Joyce Pearson Frederick Stanley DeCost,	Sally Ann Alsheimer Gail Vernon Wood Charles Francis Jesse George Lewis Covell Elizabeth Andresen ——— Andresen Judson Crane Walton	Cynthia Joyce Foley Bruno Dennis Morisi Robert William Mason Linda Joan Boutin Gregory Robert Baler Daniel Enos Arthur Robert Gallerani,	Narcy Swales Raiph Clifford Vantangol Stillborn Carleton Whiting Rose Marguerite McManus Marion Maloni
Date	13 14 11 11 11 11 11	10 20 20 22	24 25 26 27 27 28	Jun. 3 4 8 8 9 113 113 116	16 17 19 23 23 24

Plymouth Worcester Plymouth Plymouth Brattleboro, Vt. Wareham	No. Abington Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Duxbury Toronto, Canada Nova Scotia Plymouth Norwell Plymouth Plymouth Wareham	Kingston Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Wareham Plymouth St. John, N. B. Kingston Plymouth Fall River	Bry mount Mashpee Plymouth Waterville, Me. Canada Somerville Plymouth
Plymouth Plymouth Kingston Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth	Needham Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Duxbury W. Bridgewater Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth	rlymouth Boston Plymouth Marshfield Portugal Plymouth Weymouth Falmouth Falmouth Hopedale	Plymouth Sagamore Plymouth Kingston Plymouth So. Hanson Plymouth
Joseph J. and Marion L. Ellis Ernest and Josephine J. Legaccia Ferdinand T. and Ruth Perrior John A. and Margaret A. Wirzburger Lothrop T. and Marion A. Mulry Chester J. and Edith M. Govoni		and Michael F. and Barbara R. Profetty Richard P. and Barbara R. Profetty Richard P. and Barbara E. Cassanelli a Louis J. and Esther Giammarco Lawrence and Rose P. Costa James C. and Susan C. Downey Mando and Lorene E. Dwyer George L. Jr., and Thelma I. Merry Harold A. and Eleanor F. Wood George F. and Irene L. Pimental George F. and Irene L. Pimental	
Margaret Louise Costa Marie Elena Post Virginia Ruth Emond Harold William Maini Priscilla Mary Hedge Michael Leonardi	Clifford Kimball Bartlett Edwin Nelson Sears, Jr. Peter Clark Susan Clark Walter Marshall Parks David Lee Kingsley Catherine Ann Benea Marcia Carol Magee Gerald Edward Basler Carole Ann Borghesani Honroy Adelaide Chase	Bradford Francis Linear Bradford Francis Linnehar Barbara Selina Ruffini Daniel Richard Cappella Irma Marie Santos Jane Claire Goodwin David Bruce Ferrari Patricia Ann Lunt Marcia Sturfevant Irene Jean Rapoza Elizabeth Webster Searles	Joyce Motta Evelyn Diane Mendes George Alvin Keller Robert Joseph Zaniboni James Joseph Heath Stanley Erwin Gorham, Jr Wayne Guytano Stefani Ronald David Santos
25 25 26 26 26 29 29	July 2 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 10 10 10 110	2220 2220 2220 2220 2220 2220 2220 222	

Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace	Plymouth Halye Park	Somerville Boston Plymouth Kingston Southington, Ct. Everett Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Utica, N. Y. Boston Essex Plymouth Essex Plymouth Essex Plymouth Essex Plymouth Flymouth Flymouth Flymouth Flymouth Flymouth
Father's Birthplace	Italy Plymouth Portugal Brockton Plymouth Portsmouth Plymouth Dorchester Kingston Italy Portugal Italy	Medford Russia Portugal Portugal Plymouth Plymouth Norfolk, Va. Boston Kingston Fall River Turkey, N. C. Kingston
Name of Parents	Galesto and Santa Mazzilli Joseph L. and Elizabeth B. Alexander Antonio F. and Mary E. Mello Francis T. and Marie E. Callahan William E. and Dorothy E. Hadaway Justin E. and Leah A. Alberghini Edward M. and Charlotte DeCost Manuel and Florence L. Olsen Jacob and Helen J. Cohen George G. and Olga D. Borghi Ernest L. and Oltis E. Huckaby Peter and Mary Lodi John and Mary T. Santos Nicola and Teresa C. D'Amato	Robertson C. and Elizabeth F. Crowley William and Jeannette C. Hurwitz Joaquin A. and Mary G. Nunes Nicholas P. and Louise K. Reidenbach Stanley and F. Mildred Noyes Robert and Sayde Poriney John and Dorothy E. Garuti Jack A. and Victoria J. Ruprecht Joseph G. and Margaret M. Watson George E. and Marie Enos Antone T. and Mary E. Pimental Antone T. and Lavina G. Mooney Charles D. and Anna M. Brenner Edward T. and Bernadette Hatch
Name	Vincent Cavicchi Joseph Louis Rapoza, Jr. David Casal Nancy Marie Verre Martha Lou Nickerson Judith Lee Walker Edward Martin Clough, Jr. Carl Manuel Jacinto Michael Paul Goldman Frank Anderson Alice Marrie Garside Alfred Joseph Cannucci Veronica May Pacheco Francis Rosati	Susan Elizabeth Damrell Edward Leo Zall Joan Marie Alves Joan Margaret Demulder Stanley Wood, Jr. Bruce Marvin Arons Carol Ann DeFelice Philip Alfred Furtado Brenda Joyce Alperin Janet Louise Basler Bryon Edward Owens Carolyn Mae Carvalho Sara Eloise Hudson David Allen Tassinari Stillborn Illegitimate Vernon Andrew McGoff Richard Francis DeMoranville
Date	Aug. 1 5 6 8 8 8 8 8 23 23 23 25 27 2 27 2 27 2 29 29 29 27 2 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 2	Sept. 1 6 6 6 6 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7

	Ъ	z, vo		
Portugal Abington Scotland Plymouth	Plymouth Hartford, Ct. Whitman Plymouth	Lee, N. H. Plymouth Kingston Salem Kingston Plymouth Plymouth Fall River Clark's Harbor,	Plympton Plymouth W. Roxbury Plymouth Plymouth	Somerville Dorchester
Plymouth Scituate Scotland Kingston	Malden Plymouth Plymouth Newburyport Bourne Carver W. Roxbury Lynn Plymouth Lynn Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth	Bryantville Plymouth Sheffield. England Gould City, Mich. Arlington Plymouth Hyde Park Cambridge Duxbury Plymouth	Plymouth Plymouth Waltham New Bedford Methuen	Boston Plymouth
Nelson Coleman Wall Milton B. and Amalia Lopes Prederick Stanley Dorr, Jr.Frederick S. and Priscilla F. Ludlow Robert Joseph Dickson James and Margaret B. D. Cook Peter John Garuti, Jr. Peter J. and Doris A. Pretoni	Carroll E. and Elizabeth G. Johnson Elisha D. and Delia P. Washburn Delmo J. and Evelyn L. Johnson William R. and Esther C. Carafoli Nando F. and Harriett Eldridge Joseph and Anna E. Aguiar Charles S. and Irene Sears Cecil H. and Florence A. McCartney Manuel and Josephine Regini Willard F. and Genevieve L. Souza Antone F. and Genevieve L. Souza George E. and Florence L. Anderson	George T. and Gertrude Lang Andrew L. and Mary M. Schira Norman E. and Bizabeth J. Bonney John O. and Beatrice E Staten Robert H. and Doris E. Brown Antone Jr., and Margaret A. Knight John E. and Catherine F. Thomas Clemento E. and Alice Moniz Philip G. and Alma E. Nickerson Edward H. and Ambelina L. Ferri	Merrill W. and Sophie M. Bellerieve John J. and Helen B. Noyes Clayton C. and Charlotte Weeber John C. and Mary R. Diozzi Earl H. and Helen A. Barke	Victor and Ethel Goldman George K. and Shirley H. Rodd
28 Nelson Coleman Wall 29 Frederick Stanley Dorr, J. 29 Robert Joseph Dickson 29 Peter John Garuti, Jr.	2 Harvey Eugene Martin 3 Arthur William Lacey 4 Brenda Lee Benea 5 Lorna Anne McLean 6 Sandra Ann Silva 8 Steven Silva 8 Robert Cecil Crowell 8 Ann Furtado 8 Shirley Ann Snow 9 Roger Ferreira 10 Nancy Ellen Lee	Patricia Ann Lowery Katherine Marie Darsch 14 David Lloyd Thomas 15 George Edmund LeVeille 19 Robert Haines Werner, Jr. 19 Thomas Viera 20 Erian Allen Little Clement Edward Romano 20 Malcolm Brian Chandler 20 Dennis Paul Cadorette 21 Illegitimate	22 Merrill Wescott Wood 25 Paul Noyes Govoni 26 Bruce Tyson Hemeon 27 Eileen Mary McCann 31 Earl Barke Littlefield	1 Robert Haskel Shiff 3 David Rodd Harmon
4.64.64.64	Oct.		MMMMM	Nov. 1

Mother's Birthplace	Malden New York, N. Y.	Beverly	Worcester Somerville Delaware Plymouth Duxbury Chelmsford Plymouth Plymouth Portugal Plymouth Marshfield Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth	r. Chelsea Hawaiian Islands Plymouth Kingston Boston Pawtucket, R. I.	Seekonk Boston Falmouth	Moncton, Canada
Father's Birthplace	Plymouth Plymouth	Marblehead	Nova Scotia Italy Boston Wait's River, Vt. Plymouth Italy So. Boston Plymouth Jamaica Plain Plymouth Providence, R. I. Newton Portugal Malden Chelmsford	Stafford Springs, Ct. Chelsea Plymouth Hawaiia Dorchester Plymour Plymouth Kingston Boston Payton	Plymouth Kingston Plymouth	Kingston
Name of Parents	Beverly Lorraine Skulsky Louis H. and Molly Covner Bruce Arthur Martin Bradford and Dorothea M. Rogers	John A. and Lillian H. DeNault	Burns and Ethel Korp Aroldo and Agostina M. Balboni Louis A. and Olive A. Smith Ronald K. and Daisy F. Hall Alton H. Jr., and Virginia A. Bradlee Louis and Lillian C. Roberge John C. and Avis L. Proctor Albert M. and Eleanor I. Alexander Eugene and Dolores Longhi William N. and Mary Lopes Richard E. and Ida L. Knight Luther A. Jr., and Pansy M. Hayes Joseph and Lillian Vincent Joseph and Lillian Vincent Loseph and Joan Harlow Leo J. and Beatrice J. Dube	Atteo J. and Marie B. Shimmelbush Victor L. and Joaquina Quintal Virgil L. and Dorothy M. Furtado Bruno J. and Imelda R. Santerre Edward M. and Edith D. Schneider Earl S. and Zelpha M. Trudel	Russell and Ruth L. Davis George A. and Alice M. Tilley Arnold W. and Myrtle Pineo	Richard F. and Clara R. Hanlon
Name	3 Beverly Lorraine Skulsky 3 Bruce Arthur Martin		7 Stillborn 7 Bruce Taylor Emery 8 Mary Elena Guidoboni 10 Nora Mary Silvia 11 Nancy Elaine MacDuffee 15 Patricia Fay Whiting 16 Warren James Ottino 17 Robert David Patch 18 Donna Evelyn Coelsch 19 Jean Marion Wall 19 Jean Marion Wall 20 Richard Francis Hansen 21 Patricia Marques 22 Cynthia Martin Roberge	28 Illegitimate 29 Ann Marie Ferazzi 29 William Morini 29 Ronald Dennis Trepanier 30 Joan Alberghini 30 Stephen Ira Hershoff 30 Patricia Ann Mansfield	Gail Lorraine Raymond Roberta Ann Peck Ellen May Sherman	muth
Date					Dec.	

Boston Plymouth Marblehead Carver Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth	Dorchester Wakefield Bridgewater Plymouth Somerville Plymouth Neponset Plymouth Neponset Plymouth	Plympton
Boston Greenwich, R. I. Somerville Boston Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth	Carver Plymouth	Plympton
Reubin and Adeline R. Mankoff Geno H. and Alice M. Parker Orrin G. and Nancy Munroe Andrew A. and Jacqueline A. Silva Joseph N. and Adeline T. Jesse Peter E. and Anna R. Mistler Wilbert H. and Phyllis C. Smith John L. and Mildred E. West	Philip C. and Margaret F. Cameron Guerino H. and Mary Putman Gruerino H. and Mary Putman Gruerino H. and Edith L. Woodbury Brenda May Botelho John B. and Esther T. Silva Robert Winslow Davis Robert S. and Carolyn Coggeshall Richard Anthony ManfrediAntone R. and Esther J. Correa Donald William Thomas Joseph Jr., and Rapheal P. Cappella Francis S. and Almeda Roderick Percy V. and Agnes W. Olsen Mario J. and Elizabeth Barengo Mario E. and Dorothy L. Geary Stillborn	Loring Gardner FillebrownThomas F. and Leora A. Loring
5 Lawrence Ira Winokur 6 Jean Ann Serra 6 Susan Colley 7 Judith Marie Gomes 7 Elizabeth Theresa Darsch 10 Anna Bertha Burgholzer 13 Wendy Beauregard 14 Grennell	16 Frances Balboni 17 Florence Joanne Smith 18 Brenda May Botelho 20 Robert Winslow Davis 21 Richard Anthony Manfred 25 Donald William Thomas 26 James Alfred Douglas 27 Reeta Elizabeth Romano 28 Anne Zoccolante 29 Stillborn	30 Loring Gardner Fillebrown

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941

				_	-82—	-						
Name of Parents	Faby Berg and Leah Schmulowitz Moritz Roth and ——— Coben	John F. Schubert and Katherine O'Connor Harrison Holmes and Faustina M. Freeman Ludwig Schoffeld and Albertine	Frank Carbone and Miccolina Polianno George H. Roberts and Lucy A. Davis Roland W. Gibbs and Sarah H. Walker	Joseph Robicheau and Margaret McNett	Sakri Volkonen and and	Steven C. Nickerson and Martha A.	Coronary Occlusion John Romaine and Emma Howland Coronary Occlusion Finothy Kelliher and Grace Frawley Fridomotid Carrinoms of FaceWilliam McGuire and Ellen Sheehee	George A. Blanchard and Lucy Burgess Antone Santos and Mary Traverse	Edwin Josselyn and Helen M. Allen Henry Armstrong and Esther Baker Thomas Frawley and Bridget Callahan	Hugh Doyle and	_	Harold L. Moskoff and Beatrice White
Cause of Death	Broncho Pneumonia Carcinoma of Bladder	Fracture of Skull Coronary Occlusion Hypertensive Heart Disease	Fulmonary Tuberculosis Carcinoma of Liver Diabetic Coma	Left Lobar Fneumonia Heart Disease	Carcinoma of Gall Bladder Coronary Occlusion	Broncho Pneumonia	Coronary Occlusion Coronary Occlusion Fridormoid Carcinoma of Fac	Coronary Occlusion Coronary Occlusion	Broncho Pneumonia Carcinoma of Stomach Arterio Sclerosis	Broncho Pneumonia Cerebral Hemorrhage	Aneurysm of Aorta Chronic Glomerular Nephritis Hypertensiva Heart Disease	Prematurity
D.	26	190	13 6 17	7	ا m	23	29 18	ر 1 9	9 11	14		٠.
Age Y. M. D.	m	22 4	വവര	∞ 4	ا دە ا	က	27.5	54	000	11	070	_
×	91 72	rt 222	25:	60	64 57	nn 81	57	32	63	67	125	41/2
Name		Joseph H. Schubert (Died in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.) Henry F. Holmes Frank Schofield	John C Frank Freder		May Alander Arthur Johansson	Joseph M. Nickerson (Died Boston)		nannan F. Kobicnaud Luella M. Johnson Cristiano Santos		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	William P. Carroll Elizabeth A. Studley	٠,
Date	- m	4 roa	10 10 11	12	13	CT	18	322	888	252	287.	31
Ä	Jan.											

						83	_				
George Fisher and Emma	Charles Doten and Mary A. Bartlett Louis Schneider and Emma Schroeder	Charles Doten and Mary Bartlett Alfred Hebert and Rita Bouchard	Pelham Freeman and Georgianna	Edward Raymond and Amelia Manley Thomas R. Jordan and Hannah P. Holmes James H. Bagnell and Catherine G. Donelly Joshua E. Johnson and Elizabeth Hall	Peter Lambo	Cardio Vascular Renal DiseaseJohn Parkin and Mary Beaumont Arterio Sclerosis Congestive Heart Failure Charles Everson and Augusta Spooner	Samuel Lewis and Hannah ———Batista Busi and Adelaide Bettocci	John Dirth and Denice Leonard	Joseph Helling and Mary Alvy	Broncho Pneumonia Patricia Goodwin and Susan McDonald Acute Cardiac DecompensationSilas D. Brown and Miranda M. Dodge Cerebral Hemorrhage Francis C. Rita and Maria Jesus	Allen Bagnell and Mary Wood Charles Burnham and Florence Valler e Adam Armstrong and Emma Couture Nicholas Rugglero and Lucia Caramello Robert Parker and Rosina Raymond
2 Yellow Atrophy of Liver	6 Lobar Pneumonia 15 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3 Chronic Myocarditis - Broncho Pneumonia	1 Acute Pyelonephritis	3 Rheumatic Heart Disease 9 Broncho Pneumonia 9 Coronary Occlusion 5 Cerebral Thrombosis	- Asphixiation—Monoxide Gas		Lobar Pneumonia6 Cerebral Hemorrhage24 Chronic Nephritis	6 Cerebral Hemorrhage	4 Broncho Pneumonia		8 Broncho Pneumonia 2 Broncho Pneumonia 3 Contusion of Brain and Spine - Electrocution—Accidental 6 Chronic Myocarditis
∞	9 17	6 23	∞	2 6 5 29 6 19 8 15	11	4 27 5 9	3 6 - 24	5 26	7 24	11 12 1 25 11 25	6 8 12 2 3 10 10 16 16
44	79	72	09		46 -		88 68 71	09	62	75 1 79 1 80 1	50 41 35 – 87 1
1 Harriet Thatcher Charles M Doten (Died in	Sandwich Sandwich Henry Schneider	Taunton) Nancy D. Hebert	Boston)	Nathan Raymond Nellie F. Clark (Died in Taunton) Michael J. Bagnell Sarah E. Whiteley	Sandwich)	Hirst Parkin John Elka Martha A. Briggs	Phoebe Thomas Robert Busi	Florence J. Woodbury	Brookline) Frank I Goodwin (Died in	Sarah L. Burns Maria R. Pimental Maria W. Pomental	Mami, Fla.) Mary E. Burnham Adam Armstrong, Jr. James L. Ruggiero Susan A. Wade
	9 44 60	0 000		10 11 141	1 1	16 16 17	22 26 26	r. 1	۱ c	ა <i>ა</i> 44 <i>a</i>	1377
Feb.								Mar.			

		_	84—
ort—Communea	Name of Parents	Coronary Embolism Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Thrombosis Carcinomatosis of Abdomen Cardiac Failure Chronic Myocarditis Francis Cardiac Failure Heart Disease Pulmonary Tuberculosis Prematurity Cardiac Failure William C. Tabes and Maria Cout William C. Tabes and Maria Cout William C. Tabes and Sarah A. Wood Joseph F. Correira and Maria Cout William C. Tabes and Sarah A. Wood Joseph F. Correira and Maria Cout William C. Tabes and Sarah A. Wood Joseph F. Correira and Maria Cout Manuel Motta and James Dunlap and Harriet Glass Otis Standish and Hulda Bates Jacob Henrich and Annie Becking Arterio-Sclerotic Heart DiseaseTimothy Ware and Sophronia Blodgett	Reuben S. Bates and Mary E. Bates James Petocchi and Lucy Catabrigia John Almeida and Anna Pacheco Herbert B. Surrey and Abbie C. Smith George Moskos and Anna George R. McLean and Harriet Brown Braunty Walcott and Bessie Kennedy Joseph Mello and Maria Ferreira Hugh McKenzie and Janet Wallace John Schleinger and Anna Bennu Antonio Beytes and Nancy Kennedy George Reinsmith and Anna Bennu John Martin and —— Bedard
DESTRUCTION OF THE PROPERTY OF	Cause of Death	Coronary Embolism Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Thrombosis Carcinomatosis of Abdomen Chronic Myocarditis Cardiac Failure Heart Disease Pulmonary Juberculosis Prematurity Coronary Occlusion Chronic Myocarditis Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disea	Fracture of Skull Mitral Stenosis Toxemia Chronic Myocarditis Coronary Occlusion Pemphigus Pelvic Peritonitis Acute Myocarditis Coronary Sclerosis Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Thrombosis Broncho Pneumonia Broncho Pneumonia Broncho Pneumonia Pulmonary Embolus
	Age Y. M. D.	66 88 88 88 117 20 111 112 29 29 29	25 125 127 128 23 24 4 4 111 111 128 28 21 21 22 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21
7 2 2	Age M.		10 10 10 10 10 8
חמון מון וישות	Name Y.		Frank E. Bates 68 Joseph Petocchi 70 Rose Rego 79 Jeffrey A. Quilty 51 Lefkoy B. Surrey 58 Chelsea) 52 George R. McLean, Jr. 36 Stillborn Stillborn 6 Grace Veludo 65 Antonio Rodrigues 65 Antonio Rodrigues 65 Emelia Gomes 65 Stillborn 79 Catherine Smith 79 Catherine Smith 79 Charles B. Beytes 82 LeRoy A. Reinsmith 80 Lawrence W. Martin 80
	Date	11 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Apr. 1 2 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 1 113 113 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 1

			—8	5—				
Joseph M. Albino and Micaleana Carvalho Germano Vecchi and Venusta Guerzoni	Frank E. Eastwood and Lemyra Ellis Daniel Coakley and Catherine Steele Nathan Pierce and Ellen Vaughan	Claude Solieri and Clara Gattoli Silas Litchfield and Sara J. Ulmer William Pratt and Rachel Robbins DiseaseWilliam D. Simmons and Mary S. Davee Francis Robbins and Sarah ———————————————————————————————————	Edson J. Walter and Margaret J. Thompson Henry Huriaux and Mary L. Evard Daniel Thompson and Henrietta Torrey William B. Taylor and Annie Schubert Roy Andresen and Dorothy Woods David McLean and Agnes Weild	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart DiseaseReuben Leach and Susan Howland Cerebral Hemorrhage Roswell B. Nelson and Annie Proctor Arterio Sclerosis Valvular Heart Disease Valvular Heart Disease William Manter and Surah Swift	Edmund Priestley and Mildred Burt	Fred Croton and —— Hickeybottom Frank Warner and Gertrude ——	James Fisher and Eliza Tucker George Matthews and Susan Kirkwright William Maude and Sarah Russell William O'Brien and Alice Hassett Sebastin Schwendemann and Madelina	Gassman Nathaniel Spooner and Ethelinda Virgin
16 Coronary Occlusion8 Lobar Pneumonia	Broncho Pneuxonia Carcinoma of Lung Gangrene of Left Leg	Asphyxia Neonatorum Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Occlusion Cardio-Vascular Renal Biliary Obstruction Myocardial Degeneratic	1 Multiple Fractured Ribs 7 Coronary Thrombosis 8 Cerebral Hemorrhage 2 Coronary Occlusion Prematurity — Coronary Thrombosis		5 Acute Rheumatic Fever	Cerebral Arterio-SclerosisCoronary Thrombosis	- Empyema of Gall Bladder Carcinoma of Liver Cerebral Hemorrhage 7 Carcinoma of Prostate Pulmonary Edema	3 Arterio-Sclerosis
7 16 3 8	4 24 7 14 1 22	3 29 19 4 4 4 4 4	7 1	2 22 20 19 3 20 3 12 7 18	4 15	1 9	0 18 2 11 8 24 8 24	13
		arc -	_ ii _ i	-	2	'	1	11
42 51	49 66 63	27 78 83 80 87 87	50 70 72 61 83 83 65	4314 W43 W		57 75	82 76 74 83 83	96
Jennie Jesse Alexander J. Vecchi Harold F. Fastwood (Died in	Boston) Mary C. Chandler Ellen E. Sanderson	Claude Solieri, Jr. George B. Litchfield James W. Pratt Betsey G. Wood Otis N. Robbins Mary E. Nicol	Newark, N. J.) Alfred Huriaux Volney Thompson John F. Taylor Andresen David McLean	Susan T. Leach Isabel J. Thomas William B. Nelson Thomas Darby Nettie C. Gavil Clarence S. Manter Merridy Jean Pricellay (Died in	Gertrilde Croton (Died in	Fred L. Warner Stillhorn	Abbie L. Adams Sarah E. Ayer Isabella Booth Terrence O'Brien Madelina Forstmeyer	Alice Spooner
227 227 227 237	308	8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	27 27 27 30 30	0 0 0 0 0 1 1	1 5	19	282282	26
		May		Jun.				

		—86—	
Name of Parents	Antone Staffonwic and Justina Kurlekis Frederick A. Doherty and Elizabeth Callahan	Thaxton Burgess and Delia Drew William Weild and Agnes Corrie Lothrop Hedge, Jr. and Marion M. Mulry John Cave and Florence V. Poore Edwin Sears and Doris Ruprecht Michel Chicoyne and Matilda Mason John Kuhn and Barbara Frison Henry Anthony and Mina Rosenberg Ebenezar Nickerson and Mary Leonard Burgess Cromwell and Mary Leonard Benjamin F. Errington and Mary Eaton James A. Clark and Virginia Houghton George W. Wood and Lizzie D. Holmes Seth Washburn and Mary ————————————————————————————————————	William Morrison and Irene Rogers Levi B. Sampson and Mary J. Soule
Cause of Death	Accidental Drowning Accidental Drowning	Cerebral Hemorrhage Excessive Heat Tracheo-Esophageal Fistula Chronic Nephritis Prematurity Chronic Myocarditis Coronary Sclerosis Coronary Thrombosis Cardiovascular Sclerosis Broncho Pneumonia Chronic Pyelonephritis Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Thrombosis Carcinoma (Gastric) Cerebral Hemorrhage Cerebral Hemorrhage Cerebral Hemorrhage Coronary Occlusion Diabetes Mellitus Accidental Drowning Congestive Heart Failure Hypertensive Heart Failure	Intersusception Intestinal Obstruction
D.		22 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	11 15
Age Y. M. D.		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11 9
Υ.	31	102 102 102 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	15
Name	3 Antone Staffonwic 3 Leon P. Doherty	Everett F. Burgagnes McLean Agnes McLean Priscilla M. H. Olive E. Lowyy J. Charles Fredericka Fredericka Fredericka Fredericka Fredericka Frederick E. Mary J. Crom Grafton) George E. ErrCharles E. Clarles F. Walter G. Wowlter G. Wowlter G. Wowlter E. Walter G. Wowlter F. Wary Charles F. W. Isabel F. Err Mary Cohen Frederick L. Martin Loverin Charles E. Ta James F. Bon Frederick H. Charles A. Sn Ludith C. Ski Judith C.	 Philip L. Morrison (Died in Ayer) Nellie M. Chandler
Date	26 26		
Ę		July	Aug.

Albert J. Gutermuth and Elise F. Bley Luigi Pederzani and Luigia Leonardi Joseph Gloyd and Leora Brown Daniel T. Ryan and Elizabeth Burke Timothy Lynch and Hannah O'Brien Andrew Gallant and Gertrude Gallant	Alfred F. Simmons and Mary Haley Artemus Wood and Annie Kane Florence Driscoll and Catherine	Benjamin Bland and Ellen J. Sheen Ezra Hinckley and Ruth Bowman SkullJames Houghton and Mary Bouton Joseph J. Rogan and Jane F. King Charles H. Hall and Etta James Stephen B. Webster and Belinda Tarbox Fred Alberghun and Henry Voght and Clara Timeroff Benjamin Delano and Harriet Blanchard Alexander Christie and Catherine Mahaney Charles Ishmeal and Clara Libby	John Govoni and Adelia —— Ezra-S. Diman and Johanna M. Churchill	Willis F. Cash and Alice Neal Eba Hall and Deborah A. Porter Walter S. Irwin and Etta Hopkins Adeodato Fortini and Clementine Brunelli Charles W. Horton and Medora V. Allen	Archibald —— and Mary E. Clark James Walsh and Elizabeth Kay John R. Pimental and Carrie E. Thomas Phillip Riley and Mary Warrington Stephen C. Nickerson and Martha A. Nickerson
Aplastic Anemia Carcinoma of Stomach Coronary Occlusion Accidental Drowning Arterio-Sclerosis Heart Attack	Arterio-Sclerosis Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Thrombosis	oosis ain and bosis omach nia gmoid thage blism	Premature Birth Coronary Occlusion Carcinoma of Liver of	Liver Occlusion Metastatic Carcinoma Toxemia Coronary Thrombosis	Carcinomatosis Adeno Carcinoma of Colon Child Birth Fracture of Skull Hypertensive Heart Disease
233	19 16 11	11 11 16 11 19 19 18 18	2 23	11 13 12 12	18 8 8 8 4 4
1 1	2000	400404404	099	01 81 41	0 4 1 0
60 57 41 25 83 77	80 76 78	59 87 477 52 65 65 79 80 75 81 78	58 82 83	53 65 74	64 47 31 72 77
Albert J. Gutermuth Ermina Borghesani Charles L. Gloyd Lawrence Ryan Joanna D. Dowling Mary Perrault		1041.40444		Gertrude F. Montanya Walter D. Hall May E. Finney Dante Fortini Myron F. H. Eastwood	3 Nellie B. Morton Died in Fall River) 3 Mary C. Bumpus Mary B. Carvalho James Riley 1 Irene Clark
00 11 14 14	15 21 22	332222223333333333333333333333333333333	 	., 0000	13 15 15 17

Sept.

			88-			
Name of Parents	Albert Finney and Lucinda Thomas John Mullaney and Mary Boyce Antone Dries and Margaret Fuks Nymphus Chandler and Hannah Bowker	Alonzo Sampson and Elizabeth Wood Thomas Kelly and Mary A. Clark	Dennis Hogan and Julia Donehue William H. Jackson and Rebecca S. ——	28 Uremia 9 Cardio-Vascular-Renal DiseaseEverett Finney and Julia Wood 27 Hepatic Failure Gillius Halvorsen and Marie Erickson	Samuel H. Swift and Louisa Sampson Daniel P. Abercrombie and Ella A. —— Elisha Dunham and Ruth Howland	Rifle Shot Wound of AbdomenGeorge W. Nightingale and Grace A. Fisher Rheumatic Heart Disease Carcinoma of Rectum Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Webber Carcinoma of Lung Peter Siever and Annie M. Haack Pulmonary Embolism Arthur O. Edwards and Mary Curran
Cause of Death	Coronary Thrombosis Broncho Pneumonia Cerebral Hemorrhage Fracture of Skull Myocarditis	49 10 29 Coronary Thrombosis63 1 27 Carcinoma of Cervix	3 23 Carcinoma of Stomach — Acute Cardiac Failure	28 Uremia 9 Cardio-Vascular-Renal Dise 27 Hepatic Failure	7 Coronary Thrombosis 25 Multiple Skull Fractures 20 Acute Hemorrhagic Pan-	Rifle Shot Wound of Abdom Rheumatic Heart Disease Carcinoma of Rectum Cerebral Thrombosis Carcinoma of Lung Pulmonary Embolism Acute Myocarditis
D.	28 29 17	29	23	28 9 27	7 25 20	12 9 28 18
Age Y. M. D.	111 6 6 7	10	eo	4 0	က ကထ	8 8 8 8
Ϋ́	92 70 83 92 75	49 63	74	78 60 76	34 77	47 47 69 66 81 71 28
Name	Stillborn Lucinda Morton Edward J. Mullaney Amanda M. Morton John Dries Mary F. Hunt (Died in Somerville)	3 Frances E. Eddy 4 Annie G. Hoffman (Died in Weymouth)		Stillborn Wary Graf Arthur E. Finney (Died in Tewksbury) Anna K. Engstrom	1 Zalmon S. Swift 2 Esther D. Cochran (Died in Honolulu (T. H.) 4 Grace F. Rogers	4 George W. Nightingale 7 Stillborn 7 Herbert W. Hathaway (Died in Chelsea) 10 Charles Barriault 12 Antone Miller 16 Nicholas Siever 16 Frank M. Holmes 18 Walter S. Edwards
Date	33377 3037 3037 3007	Oct. 3	9 10	111 122 21 28	Nov.	AHAHA
		0			Z	

—89—

						89 -	_				
Jules Ferreira and Mary	and Harriet Bryant	Martino Compiano and Rose Cassassa John W. Martin and Joan Harlow Benjamin B. Besse and Lucy Sherman	Abraham Frank and Sarah	Cardiac Decompensation George Wilkinson and Guiseppe Solieri and Cistra Vaccari Mareleanous Leukemia Ranston Alexander and Inez Ellis Intracranial Hemorrhage Richard F. Freyermuth and Clara Hanlon Cardio Vascular Renal DiseaseBarnahas Hedge and Priscilla Shomon	Schainabas incuse and inschila Shellilan	Virgil L. Trepanier and Dorothy Furtado George Gooding and Carrie Weston Edward Crouse and Amelia	John Grennell and Mildred West Josiah Hascall and Susan Pittsley	Manuel Fernandez and Eugenia Cardoza Frederick Webber and ——— John Wolfe and Katherine Hoover	Julian Dupuis and Theresa McCarthy George B. Colbauth and Elizabeth Studley Johann G. Rossler and Marie Dattinger ArteryArthur W. Burbank and Ruth Sampson	Lymphoma—Hodgkins Type MacDonald Catherine A. MacDonald Cardio Vascular Renal DiseaseGottfried Schilling and Anna Hartman Hypertensive Heart and Robert Riddell and Alice Pope	Giovanni Gilli and Albena Balboni Harvey C. Sampson and Edith P. Haywood
Gunshot Wound of Head	Coronary Thrombosis	Tabes Dorsalis Prematurity Cardiac Decompensation	- Metastasis to Liver -Osteogenic Sarcoma of Left	110ta Cardiac Decompensation Carcinoma of Stomach Myelogenous Leukemia Intracranial Hemorrhage Cardio Vascular Renal Disess	Hemorrhagic Disease of	New Born Coronary Occlusion Cerebral Thrombosis	Cardio-Vascular Disease	Inanition Coronary Sclerosis Cerebral Hemorrhage	Broncho-Pneumonia Acute Coronary Occlusion Pulmonary Embolus Embolism of Coronary Arter	Lymphoma—Hodgkins 'Cardio Vascular Renal Hypertensive Heart and Kidney Disease	Lobar Pneumonia Coronary Embolus
27	24	121	11	10 21 5 21 21	12	14	12	21 21	25 21 18 14	5 4 24	12 27
8	2	∞	12	9 7 10		6	5	4	17 9 9	400	$\frac{11}{2}$
32	78	70	61	69 55 85		64 89	84	77 81	55 43 65 54	37 56 65	50
18 Edward R. Ferreira (Died in Washington, D. C.)	Henry Goye Illegitimate	 27 Jerome P. Compiano 28 Jay W. Martin 29 Albert B. Besse 	2 Edith Zavalcofsky 2 Agnes Dias	Soli A. A. A. B.		12 Earl W. Gooding 15 Elizabeth M. Miles 15 —— Grenneli	Susan Eugenia	Carver) 21 Isabel M. Collins 23 Bernard Wolfe 23 William S. Duouis (Died in			29 Alexander D. Gilli 31 Sylvanus Sampson
_	00	000		77	-			2000	0000	20 00	7000

SUMMARY

BIRTHS, 1941

Number Registered, 283, of which 81 were non-residents.

MARRIAGES, 1941

Number Registered 221

DEATHS, 1941

Number of deaths registered, 235, of which 44 were non-residents, and 33 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1941, licenses as follows:

for the year 1011, freefises as follows.	
Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	352
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	443
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	216
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	117
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	6
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	11
Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) Licenses	77
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	12
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	5
Duplicate Licenses	10
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	64
Male Dog Licenses	668
Female Dog Licenses	290
Kennel Licenses	4

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,

Town Clerk.

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners

AND

Superintendent

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



1941

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-seventh annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance (Salaries \$12,900.0	00
and Labor \$12,100.00 and other)	\$25,000.00
Appropriation, Construction	5,700.00
Appropriation, Car Replacement	550.00
Appropriation, Auxiliary Supply Manomet	7,000.00
Appropriation, Auxiliary Supply Manomet	
Land Purchase	500.00
Balance, 1940 Construction	1,347.77
Balance, 1940 Pumping Station Changes	2,853.17
Balance, 1940 WPA Project 165-1-14-195	20.24
Transfer from WPA Appropriation	842.27
Refunds,	116.00
_	\$43,929.45
EXPENDITURES	φ10,020.10
Maintenance	\$23,861.43
Pumping Station Changes	2,853.17
Car Replacement	550.00
Auxiliary Supply Manomet	6,895.16
Auxiliary Supply Manomet, Land Purchase	500.00
WPA Project 165-1-14-195	862.51
Renewal and Extension of Main	4,933.95
Extension services	792.08
Meters and setting (Labor \$150 and Material \$6	95) 845.00
Stock on hand at shop	1,598.71
Unexpended Balance, Maintenance (Salaries)	132.60
Unexpended Balance, Auxiliary Supply Manom	et 104.84
_	

\$43,929.45

MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$3,000.00
Registrar	1,300.00
Clerk	1,352.00
Office Heat	85.62

Office Light Janitor Service Stationery, Printing, Postage	92.16 137.23 408.62	
Annual Report	40.50	
Telephone	284.31	
Misc. Salaries	3,689.45	
Labor	3,996.02	
Meter Manholes	5.47	
Freight, Express	60.64	
Misc. Material and Supplies	884.66	
Tools and Repairs	186.44	
Auto Repairs and Supplies	347.18	
Auto Insurance and Registration	119.70	
Gasoline and Oil	464.98	
Insurance (Workmen's Compen-	10 1.0 0	
sation \$364.59, Other \$40.00)	404.59	
Shop Heat, Light	83.87	
Leaks Repaired in Main	116.60	
Leaks Repaired in Services	161.00	
——————————————————————————————————————		\$17,221.04
PUMPING STATION:		+ - · ,
Salaries (Chief Eng'r., Ass't.) Heat Engineers' Dwelling	\$3,319.95	
Coal, \$376.00 and Oil, \$38.62)	414.62	
Light Engineers' Dwelling	48.00	
Heat Station (19.9		
Tons Coal)	166.67	
Light Station	45.88	
Power (Circulating and Cooling)	198.02	
Fuel Oil	551.71	
Lubricating Oil	116.62	
Power (Billington St. Station)	443.72	
Heating (Billington St. Station)	12.00	
Power Booster Pump, Warren	0= 00	
Avenue	85.83	
Material and Supplies	178.86	
3-Yr. Policy on Engine-Pump,	500 Od	
\$546.26 and Fan-Pump, \$22.75	569.01	
Storm Windows	138.44	
Waste - Packing	127.06	
Charts	43.77	
Filter and Cartridges	81.60	
Engine Parts (Wol.)	99.63	0.040.00
		6,640.39

AUXILIARY SUPPLY MANOMET

Well Points and Fittings	\$404.15	
Centrifugal Pump	661.90	
Pipe	3,144.43	
Gates	167.87	
Labor	1,250.23	
Venturi Tube	95.00	
Screens	82.80	
Tank	61.30	
Manometers	82.00	
Station	844.35	
Miscellaneous	101.13	
-		\$6,895.16
PUMPING STATION	CHANGES	
Final Payment on Fairbanks,		
Morse Installation	\$2,428.89	

BONDED DEBT

157.00

146.00

121.28

\$2,853.17

Use of Compressor

Heating Boiler

Fittings

The Bonded Debt of the Water Department was \$10,000.00 on January 1, 1941. During the year 1941, this obligation was discharged and the Department starts the year 1942 free from debt.

REVENUE

The total collection for the year 1941 amounted to \$48,123.87, subdivided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$41,626.61	
Manomet System	6,497.26	
·		\$48 123 87

PIPE LAID

Considerable new work was done during 1941 in replacing old pipe and new extensions.

The old 4-inch pipe on Whiting St., between South St. and Mt. Pleasant St. was replaced with 1,210 feet of 6-inch.

An old 6-inch pipe on Allerton St., from the residence of Harry Holmes to Samoset St., and another section on

Samoset St., between Allerton St. and Oak St. was replaced with 1,860 feet of 8-inch.

An extension of 2,725 feet of 6-inch pipe was made on Bartlett Road, Manomet, to connect with the new driven well system at Warners Pond.

Malaguti Bros. opened a new street, Olmsted Terrace so-called, between Court St. and Standish Ave., and 535 feet of 6-inch pipe was laid in it.

All the above work except the pipe laid on Olmsted Terrace and Sims Rd. was carried out as a WPA Project. The Town furnished and laid the pipe and the Federal Government furnished the labor for trenching.

FINANCIAL

It is very gratifying to the Water Commissioners to be able to report that for the first time in more than forty years the Water Department finds itself free from debt.

During 1941, the last payment of \$10,000.00 was made on a \$90,000.00 issue that was made in 1932 to finance the construction of the Manomet Water System.

Notwithstanding that the Department appears to be in an enviable financial condition, the Commissioners feel that in view of the National crisis it is important that the expenditures for the ensuing year should be limited to the most necessary activities.

The revenue of the Department has shown a steady increase from \$44,185 in 1938, to \$48,123 in 1941, an average annual increase of about \$1,000.

WARNERS POND AUXILIARY SUPPLY

In report of 1940 it was recommended that a supplementary water supply in Manomet be obtained by developing a ground water supply on the shore of Warners Pond.

Test wells that had been driven in this locality indicated that a good supply of water of satisfactory quality (analyzed and favorably reported on by the State Department of Health) could be obtained here.

The Commissioners recommended an appropriation of \$7,000.00 to develop a supply at this place, and the Town voted favorably on it at the regular March meeting.

The land on which the wells were driven and station built was owned by Porter Harlow, and was purchased from him by the town for \$500.00, together with a right to lay a water pipe over a right of way to Bartlett Road. The area of the parcel purchased was 0.8 of an acre, with a frontage on Warners Pond of 250 feet.

Bids were asked for the construction of a 16×16 feet brick pumping station, with the following results.

Louis Cotti & Son \$1,417.00 J. Malaguti & Son 998.00 F. J. Gilbert 835.00

The building contract was awarded to F. J. Gilbert for the amount of \$835.00.

A 25 HP International gasoline engine, belt connected to a 150 G.P.M. Deming centrifugal pump were purchased from the Aetna Engineering Co., together with a priming tank and connection for \$644.00.

All work of driving the wells, laying the suction main, setting up pump and engine, and getting the unit ready to operate was done by the regular men of the Water Department, with four extra laborers part of the time to help with well driving.

The laying of 2,700 feet of 6-inch main from the station to the end of the 6-inch line on Bartlett Road was carried out as a WPA Project.

Tests made upon completion of the work indicated that the pump could be operated at a rate of 150 G.P.M., with a 20-inch vacuum and dynamic head of 140 feet.

Some of the work of grading still remains to be done and a balance of \$104.84 remaining of the original appropriation of \$7,000.00 will permit this to be accomplished.

With this auxiliary supply in operation during periods of heavy draft in Manomet in the future, it will no longer be necessary to use the booster pump on the Shore Road that has been used at intervals the past four summers. During the summer of 1941, this pump ran 611 hours, and pumped approximately 3,666,00 gallons.

LAND PURCHASE

The Water Commissioners are of the opinion that the Town should begin to acquire land around the shore of Little South Pond as opportunity offers, with the thought in mind that eventually the whole shore of this pond would be Town owned and controlled.

This would assure much better sanitary control of the water shed around this pond and materially assist in safeguarding the purity of the suppply.

With this thought in mind, we recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for the purchase of two parcels near the screen house at the Little South Pond intake.

The requested appropriation of \$26,000.00 for Maintenance is \$1,000.00 more than was requested in 1941, this additional \$1,000.00 will be used for purchase of some 8-inch and 10-inch pipe, hydrants and some repair sleeves in various sizes, to be kept in stock, in case of an emergency.

The \$3,000.00 for Construction is to take care of the most important request that come in for extensions or necessary renewals.

In order to take additional precaution, in case of an emergency, we are asking for \$2,000.00 to cover the following items:

Fence around Pumping Station

Portable, motor driven, centrifugal pump, about 300 g.p.m. capacity

Portable Chlorinating outfit (in case it became necessary to get a temporary supply of water from some source other than South Pond.)

We, therefore, recommend the following appropriation for 1942:

Maintenance	\$26,000.00
Construction	3,000.00
Land Purchase	3,000.00
Emergency Equipment	2,000.00
Salary Increases, if Granted	\$34,000.00 1,706.00
	\$35,706.00

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman, JOHN H. DAMON, EDWARD R. BELCHER, RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, JOHN L. MORTON,

Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass. Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By Whom Owned: Town

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel: Oil.

Amount used: 9,5261/2 gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Fairbanks-Morse, 154,175,000 gals. Wolverine-Gould, 171,636,000 gals. NHS (Electric), 12,233,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft. Number gals. per gal. fuel oil: Wolverine-Gould, 31,579. Fairbanks-Morse, 37,677.

Duty of Pumps:

Wolverine-Gould, 145,130,000. Fairbanks-Morse, 173,152,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,640.39

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$19.64.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.2636.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$23,861.43

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$70.58.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.9473.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175. Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500. Estimated population supplied, 12,500. Total consumption for the year, 517,042,000 gallons. Average daily consumption, 1,416,500 gallons. Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 107.

Gallons per day to each tap, 405.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 6,739 feet. Discontinued: 3,410 feet

Total now in use: 79 miles, 333 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$1.48. Number of leaks per mile, 0.126.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 2,831 ft.

Hydrants now in use, 332 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, 10. Discontinued, 9. Number now in use 877.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined. Sizes: From one-half to four inches.

Extended: 815 feet. Discontinued: 400 feet.

Total now in use, 10 miles, 1,052 feet. Services taps added: 47. Discontinued 3.

Total now in use, 3,486.

Average length of services, 17.5 feet.

Average cost of service, \$16.59.

Number meters added: 67. Number now in use: 2,741.

Percentage of services metered, 78.6.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1941.

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID DURING YEAR 1941

Location	Length in Ft.	Size in Inches	Material Cost
Bartlett Road	2,725	6-inch WPA	(Aux. Sup.)
Whiting St.	1,210	6-inch WPA	\$1,281.03
Allerton St.	1,150	8-inch WPA	1,844.48
Samoset St.	710	8-inch WPA	1,065.85
Cape Cod Terra	ace 535	6-inch	617.97
Well Field	150	6-inch	(Aux. Sup.)
Simes Road	134	6-inch	124.62
Braley Lane	125	galv. 1-inch	
	6,739		\$4,933.95

^{*} Bartlett Road cost is included in Auxiliary Supply, Manomet

RAINFALL

The total average rainfall for the year 1941 was 36.77 inches which is 11.16 inches lower than the 1940 rainfall, and is 9.5 inches lower than the fifty-three year average for Plymouth.

The year 1918 with a rainfall of 34.92 inches and the year 1930 with a rainfall of 35.68 inches are the only two years since 1891 with a lower rainfall than 1941.

For some reason the levels of Great and Little South Ponds were not affected so seriously by the low rainfall of 1941 as in the years 1918 and 1930.

^{*} Well Field cost is included in Auxiliary Supply, Manomet

^{*} Braley Lane 1-inch Galv. is included in Extension of Services

At the end of each of those years, Great South Pond was at elevation approximately 102.50 and on December 31, 1941 it was at elevation 104.50.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

Very careful attention has been given the past year to the inspection of gate valves and hydrants in the distribution system. All have been operated and any necessary repairs required were promptly made.

At this date, all appear to be in excellent working condition.

ANALYSIS OF WATER

Samples of water from our source of supply have, as usual, been forwarded to the State Department of Health at regular intervals for analysis, reports of which are on file in the Superintendent's Office.

CHLORINATION

As mentioned in the report of 1940, all new mains (as recommended by the State Department of Health) have been properly chlorinated before being put into use.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Superintendent.

1941 PUMPING RECORDS

		.niM	16 119 23 23 24 25 63 63 63 63 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25				
		Max.	30 34 34 38 38 38 57 77 77 76 61 61 61 44		ni Oil		
		Rain in Inches	2.40 2.40 2.40 2.53 2.53 3.41 3.82 3.83 3.83 3.83 3.83 3.83 3.83 3.83	36.77	Bru's lb. fuel		
		Gravity in Gals.	19,011,000 9,852,000 10,881,000 12,242,000 14,514,000 16,461,000 16,461,000 16,587,000 16,587,000 16,587,000	178,998,000	Duty based on BTU's in Fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil Head, 74.5 ft.	145,130,000 173,152,000	
		NHS Elect. Gals Pumped	749,000 885,000 886,000 474,000 858,000 1,707,000 1,777,000 1,060,000 558,000 488,000 554,000	12,233,000			
	Diesel	Gals Pumped	4,450,000 8,794,000 11,733,000 11,007,000 12,365,000 16,124,000 16,441,000 14,543,000 14,543,000 11,558,000	154,175,000	Gals. Pumped	171,636,000 154,175,000 12,233,000	338,044,000 178,998,000 517,042,000
	Fairbanks-Morse Diesel	Gals Fuel Oil		4,0913/4	Fuel	gals. Oil gals. Oil	1
	Fairban	Hrs. Run	44 93 110 102 11974 11887 168 164 175 175 143 12672 11474	1,5171/4		5,435 ¹ / ₄ 4,091 ¹ / ₄ 9,525 ¹ / ₂	
	el	Gals Pumped	18,229,000 12,685,000 12,200,000 9,836,000 11,900,000 15,309,000 18,726,000 18,726,000 11,811,000 11,811,000 14,299,000	171,636,000	Hours Run	$\frac{1,628}{1,5174_4}$ Total $3,145\frac{1}{74}$	
	Wolverine Diesel	Gals. Fuel Oil	555 380 ½ 375 ¼ 310 ½ 377 ½ 495 706 596 427 ½ 383 ½ 363 ½ 465	5,4351/4		e-Gould s-Morse ectric)	tion
	Wolver	Hrs. Run 1725 1727 1727 1727 1737 1737 1737 1737 1737		1,628		Wolverine-Gould Fairbanks-Morse NHS (Electric)	Gravity Consumption
		изпоМ	Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.	Total			

ASSESSORS' REPORT 1941

Aggregate Value Exempted under Clauses 11-17-		21,784,300.00 52,400.00		
Available for Revenue	\$	21,731,900.00		
Valuation of Personal	\$1,717,650.00			
Valuation of Real	20,014,250.00			
To be raised by taxation:				
State Tax	59,884.40			
County Tax	44,957.68			
Tuberculosis Hospital	12,745.60			
Town Appropriation	945,792.30			
Overlay	10,707.16	\$1,074,087.14		
Estimated receipts, including: Dog Tax voted by the Town to to be used by Assessors: \$357,330.33 Over estimates of previous year to be used as available funds State Park and Reservations 50.87 Out of available funds under approval of Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation TOWN MEETINGS,				
March 22, 1941 March 22, 1941	\$750.00 2,594.38	360,725.58		
Wai Cii 22, 1341	2,094.00	300,123.30		
Division of Taxes:		\$713,361.56		
January 1 Personal		\$55,651.86		
*		648,461.70		
January 1 Real Estate April 1 Polls		9,248.00		
December 31 Additional Polls		20.00		
December 31 Additional Personal Persona		88.29		
December 31 Additional Real	Ullal	552.42		
	¢1 000	004.44		
Rate of Taxation, \$32.40 on	\$1,000.			

Warrants to Collector:		
Personal Property	\$55,740.15	
Real Estate	649,014.12	
Polls	9,268.00	
Moth	274.55	
Exempted under Chapter 59, Se	ec. 5	
General Laws as Amended:		
Houses of Religious Worship		\$348,800.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary,		1 120 200 00
and Educational		1,132,300.00
Parsonages Exempted		38,050.00
United States of America		118,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		182,625.00
County of Plymouth		619,850.00
Town of Plymouth		1,999,525.00
Table of Aggrega	ates:	
Number of Persons, Firms,		
and Corporations assessed on Property	4,835	
Polls assessed	4,644	
Polls exempted under Clause 18	32	
Polls exempted under Clause 18	32 18	
Polls exempted under Chapter 202		
Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L.	•	
Acts of 1936	362	
Horses	50	
Cows	200	
Neat Cattle	9	
Swine	105	
Sheep	26	
Fowl	7,175	
All Others	8	
Dwelling Houses	4,260	
Acres of Land	48,000	
Motor Vehicles and Trailers ass	,	der
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:		
Value of Motor Vehicles and		
Trailers Registered		\$1,117,830.00
Warrants to Collector:		
(Motor Excise and Trailer)		33,621.62

State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$36.80 on \$1,000.

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1939: Dec. 31, 1940, Balance Dec. 31, 1940, Abatements Polls Personal	\$231.00 361.39	\$6,892.89
Real	673.34	\$1,265.73
Balance to Reserve Overlay, Levy of 1940:	-	\$5,627.16
Dec. 31, 1940, Balance June 9, 1941, Appropriation		\$392.21 298.23
	_	\$690.44
Dec. 31, 1941, Abatements Polls Real	\$74.00 889.08	
		963.08
Overdrawn, (To be appropriate Levy of 1941:	d in 1942)	\$272.64
June 9, 1941, Overlay Dec. 31, 1941, Abatements		\$10,707.16
Polls Personal Real	\$980.00 201.69 4,474.01	
		5,655.70
Reserve Overlay:	. 	\$5,051.46
Dec. 31, 1940, Balance		\$12,196.84
From Overlay of 1939		5,627.16
	_	\$17,824.00
To Reserve Account		8,585.48
FRED A	AS L. CASSII A. SAMPSON S. SWANTO Board of	. ´

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1941

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: Gentlemen:

The high degree of efficiency previously reported is still being maintained as shown by the records of the department.

The department answered 373 calls which seem altogether too many.

The assessed value of buildings and contents involved was \$641,770.00; the loss being \$11,736.00, based on 13,000 inhabitants, shows a loss of about \$.90 per person, and about 1.83% loss of property involved.

BUILDINGS

Both the North and Central Stations are in good condition with the exception of toilet facilities, clothes drying room and fire-proof alarm room as stated in previous reports.

FIRE ALARM AND RADIO

The outside lines are in good condition but should positively be extended south from Cliff Street to the junction of Warren Avenue and State Highway. The radio is still proving of great value and it is my intention to continue its use and development.

APPARATUS

The combination Pumping Engine voted at the Annual Meeting was delivered in September and placed in commission October 6, and has more than surpassed the requirements called for.

To continue the replacement of machines purchased in 1916, I earnestly request and hope that you will give

your approval and support to an article calling for an appropriation of \$7,000.00 to be used for the purchase of a Combination Pumping Engine to replace the last of the 1916 purchases.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, Henry Walton; Fire Chief, Everett B. Wood; Deputy Chief, Clifton Hatton; Fire Department Surgeon, Dr. William E. Curtin; 4 Captains; 3 Lieutenants; 16 Permanent Men; and 35 Call Men.

REPORT OF FIRES AND CALLS

Box Alarms	92
Still Alarms	251
Radio	30
-	
	373

REPORT OF FIRE DUTY FOR 1941

Traveled 3,798 miles; Pumper used, 364 times; False alarms 4; Rescue boat, 8; E. & J. Resuscitator, 8; Feet of hose, 34,300 of 2½ inch; 8,025 feet of 1½ inch; 64,735 feet of ¾ inch; Water from booster tanks, 46,788 gallons; 442 gallons chemical; 3,502 feet of ladder used.

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Carver	1	Fall River	1
Kingston	1	Marshfield	1
Assessed v	alue of buildings	\$281,170.00	
Value of o	contents	360,600.00	
			\$641,770.00
Insurance	on buildings	\$356,100.00	
Insurance	on contents	193,250.00	
			\$549,350.00
Loss on bu	ıildings	\$8,721.00	
Loss on co	ntents	2,415.00	
			\$11,136.00
Insurance	paid on buildings	\$7,551.00	
Insurance	paid on contents	764.00	
			\$8,315.00

HENRY WALTON,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN 1941

Honorable Board of Selectmen: Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report for year ending 1941. The department was organized according to plan previously submitted, twenty-nine Deputies were appointed and operating in conjunction with the regular department has proved very satisfactory and successful.

APPARATUS

Brockway Truck. This truck given necessary overhauling. A 190 gallon water tank and booster pump were installed, also the radio previously purchased was installed on this truck, which makes it very suitable for a forest truck.

CHILTONVILLE TRUCK

New tires and Booster pump were installed on this truck, making it a very complete and useful piece of apparatus.

PORTABLE TANKS AND PUMPS

One of these was erected in the early part of the summer and placed in commission at Fresh Pond in charge of Deputy Raymond and has proved its usefulness in actual operation. Five more of these outfits are now completed from money transferred for Civilian Defense purposes and can be put in operation on short notice.

FIRES

The number of fires was 33, 44¼ acres were burned over, 29,350 feet of hose were laid, and 378,479 gallons of water pumped, 84½ gallons of chemical, and the miles traveled 1222.4, which upon analysis shows average acreage per fire as 1.34 which certainly is a credit to the department.

BUDGET

On 1941 appropriations, we have the following balances: Salaries \$351.46; Fire Payroll \$1,312.74; Equipment and Maintenance \$.11; Total \$1,664.31.

In conclusion, I would call to your especial attention, the necessity of a fire tower on the Pine Hills.

Upon the initiative of a group of property owners whose property is not now under tower observation, we visited Raymond J. Kenney, Commissioner of Conservation, they making a request that the Commonwealth erect a tower on the Pine Hills. Mr. Kenney agreed that one was required and stated that it would be erected, apparently nothing has been done to date. I would suggest that your Honorable Board confer with Commissioner Kenney, as the fire season is only about eight weeks away.

I am also appending a copy of a letter and the law passed at the last session of the Legislation regarding patrols, and you can readily see that towns do not have much choice in the matter.

In checking over our records for 1941, I find that we had 55 days that would be considered in the class mentioned and at the usual rate that Plymouth has paid for Fire Patrols, it would cost \$1,100.00. I might add that we put out **no** Patrols during 1941.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY WALTON,
Forest Warden and Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1941, as Sealer of Weights and Measures, period from January 1st to December 31st, 1941:

Total Number of Measuring and Weighing Devices:

Tested	2,404
Adjusted	184
Sealed	2,362
Non-Sealed	120
Condemned	42

Total amount of Sealing Fees collected \$374.56 Total amount of Adjusting Charges Collected 44.50

Total	Revenue	\$419.06

Total Inspections which permit no Fees:

1/4 bbl. Cranberry Boxes	54,420
1/8 bbl. Cranberry Boxes	5,000
All Other	3,584
Total Tests made which permit no Fees:	198

Trial Weighings and Measurements of Commodities, sold or put up for sale:

Total number tested	2,215
Correct	503
Under	439
Over	1,273

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

Sealer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is a report of building activities within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1941.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
23	Single Family Dwellings	108,650
11	Other Buildings	13,525
14	Garages	4,550
21	Summer Camps	33,375
18	Additions and Alterations to Dwellings	22,250
18	Additions and Alterations to Other Buildin	gs 15,450
	-	
105		\$197,800

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS A. BODELL,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF GYPSY and BROWN TAIL MOTH DEPT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The work of this department has been carried on much the same as in previous years, except that more spraying has been done. This has proved to be very effective, and I think we have the moths "on the go" in most parts of the Town; especially the Brown-tail moth, which is so very poisonous. Every one that could be found was cut and burned during 1941, and trees were kept in very good condition throughout the Town.

Respectfully submitted,
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The usual amount of work has been done in the Town Forest: fire lines ploughed, trimming, weeding and all other necessary work. No fires occurred in Town Forest during 1941, but from our out-look several fires were reported near-by, which were quickly extinguished.

Ten thousand trees were planted during 1941, which completes all planting in the Forest. About four more acres were added to the Forest in 1941, at a cost of \$45.00. This is already planted.

Respectfully submitted,
A. A. RAYMOND, Chairman
FRANK C. THOMAS,
ARTHUR W. WESTON,

Town Forest Committee.

REPORT of TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1941 all trees were sprayed for Elm Beetle and other insects with very good results, and at present our street trees are in excellent condition. As usual, more or less trimming and cleaning was done after the winter storms.

No trees were planted on the streets during 1941, as the weather was so dry it was decided to be unadvisable, but all trees planted during 1940 were kept watered. During 1942 the planting will be finished on the water front, also on Knapp Terrace and a few other bare spots. It will be necessary to buy a few trees in 1942.

Respectfully submitted,
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The activities of the Engineering Department for 1941 were substantially curtailed owing to the fact that most of the WPA Projects that had been undertaken were closed down, due to the war crisis. Only those projects having to do with Defense work were continued.

As a result of this change, no new curbing or drainage projects were undertaken during the year and the only work continued was the construction of the intercepting sewer and that was closed down the middle of December, 1941. Grades and lines for this work were furnished as required and a record plan and profile is on file at the office.

CLAM GRANT

One clam grant was staked out on Coreys Flat for George Sampson.

One article in the Town Warrant will be the acceptance of a new street known as Olmstead Terrace, between Court Street and Standish Avenue, as built by Malaguti Bros. The plan and profile of the street was made by Delano & Keith, Engineers, for Malaguti Bros. and submitted to this office for approval.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR S. BLACKMER, Town Engineer.

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1941

In the Cemetery Commissioners report for 1940, reference was made to the purchase of a six acre lot from Domero Cortelli et als, for an addition to Vine Hills Cemetery. The Commissioners hoped to be able to make up a WPA Project during 1941, for grading and loaming this area but as an increasingly large number of WPA workers were taken from other Town projects and assigned to Defense projects it was not practicable to undertake to get a Town project through for this work.

However, through co-operation of the Street Department, a considerable amount of filling has been obtained by opening up a part of this area as a dump for street sweepings.

If serious unemployment conditions should again occur after the present crisis has passed we believe this grading project would make an excellent pick and shovel job for a considerable number of laborers.

BURIAL HILL

The usual routine maintenance work has been carried on during the year.

An apppropriation of \$300.00 was made to continue the work of encasing in granite some of the old head stones that are becoming illegible through weathering. The following stones were selected.

John Morton	1740
Silas Morton	1780
Eliza Morton	1734
Mary Morton	1735

The lettering was recut and the stones neatly encased by James A. White Co., for \$300.00.

For reasons given later in this report we are not asking for any appropriation to continue this work during 1942.

OUTSIDE CEMETERIES

The \$800.00 appropriation to cover the care of these outlying cemeteries does not permit of more than the usual maintenance work of raking up and necessary care of paths and roadways.

For several years past the Commissioners have requested an appropriation for hard surfacing roads in Vine Hills and Oak Grove Cemeteries but it is their feeling that this year only the most necessary expenditures should be made and we are eliminating from the budget a request for appropriation for covering stones and hard surfacing.

BUDGET

It is our understanding that the Town will be asked to increase wages and salaries of Town employees at the March meeting.

The following budget is the one we submit if no change is made,

Oak Grove and Vine Hill	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill	1,500.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00

but if the suggested increases are made the revised budget would be as follows:

Oak Grove and Vine Hill	\$12,500.00
Burial Hill	2,000.00
Outlying Cemeteries	1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman, RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, E. R. BELCHER,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

•		
Number of arrests for the year	1941:	
Males	601	
Females	29	
Total	630	
Amount of fines imposed		\$4,762.00
Property recovered		3,966.68
MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF	THE DEPART	rment
Complaints Investigated		1,593
Automobile Accidents Investigate	ed	
Fatal		1
Pedestrian (fatal)		2
Injuries		50
Pedestrian Injuries		34
Property Damage		126
Bicycle		9
Prisoners Detained for other De	epartments	67
Summonses Served for other De	epartments	67
Summonses (No-fix) Issue		283
Trips Guarding Mail		58
False Bank Alarms		10
Street Lights Reported Out		46
Store Lights Reported Out		26
Doors Found Unlocked		53
Beacon Lights Reported Out		2
Nights Lodgers		4
Persons Found Dead		3
Accidental Shootings		2
Drownings		6
Fatal Accidents (not auto)		1
MILEAGE OF DEP	ARTMENT	
Total Mileage		170,521

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Park Commissioners submit their report for the year 1941:

The receipts from the Beach Park House for 1941 were \$440.65 compared with \$323.10 in 1940 showing an increase, for the season.

The Camping at the Indian Reservation showed an increase in campers. Receipts for 1941 were \$1,346.50 compared with \$1,143.50 in 1940.

The receipts from The Nelson Street Camping Grounds were \$1,529.50 in 1941 and \$1,594.55 in 1940.

The Receipts at Morton Park Bath House were \$50.40 compared with \$62.15 in 1940.

The Receipts at the Stephens Field Bath House were \$31.65 compared with \$29.80 in 1940.

The Board of Park Commissioners, wish to thank, Stevens the Florist, for the many beautiful plants they donated to the department.

The Board wishes to thank the Welfare Board for their co-operation during the year 1941.

Board of Park Commissioners.

GEORGE T. FOX, Chairman, JOHN L. SIEVER, EDWARD J. HAND,

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY

From the annual report submitted to the board of directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The combined libraries circulated 147,740 books. The circulation per capita of 11.2 and per cent of registered borrowers of population served 47.9 are in the highest scale of Massachusetts library ratings.

The Plymouth Public Library has purchased 1,299 books and there have been 53 gift books received. 454 books have been purchased for Loring Library.

At the Plymouth Public Library 394 new borrowers have registered making the total number of borrowers 4,925. Loring Library has had 246 new borrowers and has a total registration of 1,361.

The Plymouth Public Library held a summer reading club for children, with festivities at the close of the season. Special study groups, reading clubs, summer camps, schools and organizations have been served. Loring Library observed Childrens Book Week with new books, story hour, exhibits and library visits of all teachers and children from the Hedge School.

CHARLOTTE HASKINS, Librarian.

REPORT OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

The Board of Registrars herewith submits its report for the year 1940.

	Men	Women
Number of registered voters Dec. 31, 1940	3,702	3,242
Registered in 1941	38	37
Returned to the Voting List. (error)	1	
Removed from the Voting List:		
By reason of death	73	41
By request of voter		1
Removal of residents from the Town	2	1
Change of name by marriage		3
Not listed in January	86	64
Number of registered voters Dec. 31, 1941	3,580	3,169

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 440 of the General Laws, listing was made of all persons twenty years of age and older.

HAROLD P. SEARS,
J. ERNEST BEAUREGARD,
ENRICO FERRARI,
HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1941 of three hundred dollars was expended for yellow perch. We believe that the growth of the perch in our ponds has been stunted by the close interbreeding of our old seed fish and that, with the influx of new blood, they will develop properly.

From the favorable reports we have received, showing that fish have been taken in larger numbers, and of a better size, we believe our efforts have been justified.

The Committee requests that a like amount be appropriated this year to carry on this work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY M. D. WELSH W. S. GALE

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: Gentlemen:

The required amount of Alewives were stocked in Town Brook 15,000; Eel River, 15,000; White Horse Beach, 5,000. Fees taken in at Town Wharf for unloading fish and rent of space for net reels, \$154.00. There were a total of 9,845 boats of all kinds in and out of Plymouth Harbor during 1941 a decrease of 2,883 boats from 1940, due to war conditions and lack of anchorage. Range lights have been put out until further notice for war defense.

I recommend that the town appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for further repairs at the Town Wharf.

Dories reported missing 26 Missing dories recovered 21

Respectfully yours,

ELMER BOUTIN,

Harbor Master.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board organized for 1941-42 with Allen D. Russell as Chairman and Arthur E. Blackmer as Secretary.

During April, May and June practically all of the time was devoted to the parking problem. The Fire Commissioner, the Chief of Police, the Selectmen and various merchants were interviewed or attended meetings and gave us the benefit of their ideas. As a result of one such meeting the Board resolved to publish surveys and information concerning various parking projects that the town might see just what the various areas involved in the way of costs and maintenance. These surveys were duly published as long as the money appropriated to the planning board lasted.

We still have further areas to discuss, but lack of funds, gasoline rationing and now tire rationing made the work impossible and perhaps useless for the time being.

A great deal of work was done in connection with a Westerly Route or by-pass. Not only was this subject discussed in meetings but several trips were made over the proposed lay out by members and by State highway officials and much additional engineering data added to the plans. This proposed way is now in abeyance because of the war.

The Board also undertook to study the six year budget plan of the Town of Brookline and to bring it to the attention of the Town's departments. The final meeting on this subject was held at the Plymouth Rock House with practically every department represented. Mr. Gorham Dana, Chairman of the Brookline Planning Board was speaker at the meeting and the response in favor of drawing up such a plan was unanimous. This work would fit in very well with that of the Public Work Reserve Committee which is now set up and on which Mr. Blackmer and Mr. Russell both serve. Each committee can

supplement the other and the result should be a complete set of projects for the Public Work Reserve Committee and a complete six year budget plan for the Planning Board, the Advisory and Finance Committee and the people of the Town.

During the next year or two when materials are hard to get, when labor will be scarce, when construction costs will be high, and when much of the more expensive town improvements will have to be held in abeyance, the Planning Board will have its greatest opportunity to serve the Town. During this period when so little can be done physically, the Planning Board can and should, do more planning than ever before, so that when actual construction can begin again, the plans will be made, the costs will be figured, and the general program in order.

It is very important that when our boys come back from the army, they should not go on relief nor walk the streets looking for jobs raking leaves. We must have really worth while work planned ahead for them until they fit back into business life. That is the time we should have lots of work on hand ready planned and waiting. The public must of course decide which projects to carry out. For this reason the Planning Board requests an appropriation of \$500.00 for 1942 divided \$300.00 for salaries and \$200.00 for all other expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

During the year 1941 a considerable number of changes were made in the operation of the Plymouth Board of Health. The principal change was in the matter of milk inspections. After a prolonged study of the situation it was considered advisable to retain the services of the Steele Laboratory at East Bridgewater to analyze the milk samples as they were collected by the Sanitary Inspector. This program has been carried on with highly gratifying results, the cost of milk inspection has been reduced from \$790.39 in 1940 to \$397.04 in 1941 and in the opinion of the department the inspection of milk in the town provides better protection to the public than resulted under the previous system.

At the present time the inspection of dairies is done by the local sanitary inspector working in close touch with the State Milk Control Board. All dairies not found up to State standards are notified and given reasonable time to make the necessary changes. Thus far four licenses have been revoked for not complying with the regulations. Three of these licenses were re-instated.

A detailed report of all milk samples is submitted to the Board of Health and each producer is sent a copy of report on milk taken from his dairy for analysis. Where the report is unsatisfactory, sale of milk is ordered stopped until conditions are corrected. Infected cows are separated from the herd and sale of milk resumed. All reports are followed up regularly by the Sanitary Inspector.

At the present time a study is being made relative to ordering the pasteurizing of all milk sold in Plymouth. It is planned to have a meeting with all producers and other interested individuals relative to this subject. The State Board of Health is working closely with the local board on this subject.

On December 2, 1941 by-laws were adopted which regulated the operation of tourist camps, tents, cabins, recreational camps and similar facilities. The by-laws were discussed with the tourist camp and other operators and with the State Department. Your local board has been complimented for the thoroughness with which this work was done. During the year, since June, weekly clinics have been held for venereal disease cases and clinics have also been held as usual for immunization against diphtheria. It is hoped that the future may witness an extension of the clinic work, especially for the immunization against contagious disease. Scarlet fever cases still are much too numerous and in spite of the best study the cause of these cases cannot be determined. The department is still giving this subject the study and attention that it deserves and hopes to reach a point eventually where the number of scarlet fever cases in a year will be at an absolute minimum.

Close cooperation is being had with the school health program, the dental clinic work and other departments of the town.

The perpetual problem of public dumps has been before the Board again this year and arrangements were made with the Plymouth County Commissioners to lease a piece of land off of South Pond Road which could be used for a dump for the next fifty years under a lease of one dollar. Special legislation was necessary to write this kind of lease but was successfully negotiated and now awaits action by the town at the 1942 town meeting. Under present conditions it seems advisable to lease the land even though it may not be used for dump purposes immediately. A water supply would be necessary which would require an extension of the water system on the South Pond Road. This work could be done after the

war for the purpose of taking up the slack in employment. The Board recommends that the town keep this project in mind for future action, as the present dump on Obery Street is still usable although unsatisfactory.

The Long Pond Dump is a problem due to inability to burn it regularly because of the fire hazard and because of garbage being dumped on it. The Board is considering hiring a caretaker for the Manomet Dump and the Long Pond Dump, the caretaker spending some time at each place during the week.

Many complaints have been received about the Manomet Dump, although its condition was improved over a year ago but there is still much to do—all of which requires an outlay of money. An additional appropriation for the care of dumps will be asked for this year for the purpose of giving this subject more attention and eliminating the nuisance that these dumps cause.

The cost of operating the dumps was reduced from \$1,932.56 in 1940 to \$1,634.74 in 1941 and better care was given even at the reduced amount. Garbage collections have been carried on as usual at about the same cost as in previous years. A new chassis for the garbage truck was purchased and proved more economical to operate than the previous truck. Lease of the piggery was withdrawn by the County Commissioners at the request of the local Board of Health, thereby saving the town \$375. A new contract for the disposal of garbage was entered into with John Cadman, who has had the contract from the time that town collection was started. The relationship with Mr. Cadman has been very satisfactory. The board has given consideration to the collection of garbage in Manomet during the summer months and will make a request for an appropriation for this extension of the garbage collection service.

At the present time the Board is planning to bring the health by-laws of the town up to date as they have been criticized by the State Board as being inadequate.

The functions of the Board have proceeded smoothly and with all members cooperating with one another. The rooms of the board have been loaned to the Red Cross for use in carrying on classes connected with Civilian Defense and the Board has been eager to cooperate with all groups in the town in the promotion of better public health.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. BITTINGER HERBERT S. MAXWELL MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its annual report for the year 1941.

The year 1941 opened with the Department of Public Welfare aiding 150 cases, 78 cases with employable persons and 72 unemployable. These cases represented 450 persons. This number, however, did not include those persons being aided in hospitals, infirmaries, other institutions, and other cities and towns. The case load increased steadily up to March 29, 1941 when there were 179 cases representing 586 persons, 108 employable and 71 unemployable cases being aided by the department. The average case load for the year 1941 was 128 cases as compared with 185 cases in 1940 and 194 cases in 1939.

With "Defense" employment opportunities available a "job finding" program was commenced, which, augmented by constant field social work and home visiting; a rehabilitation program; the introduction of the food stamp plan and limited W.P.A. employment, were responsible for the case load being reduced to 99 cases representing 235 persons on July 5, 1941, 41 employable and 58 unemployable; 22 of the 41 employable cases remaining on aid on that date were receiving supplementary aid leaving only 19 employable cases being totally aided by the department. The case load continued at an average of 108 cases for the balance of the year. The year ended, however, with a load of 120 cases receiving aid, 45 employable and 75 unemployable cases.

At the annual town meeting held in March 1941 the requested budget for the Department of Public Welfare, including both assistance and salaries, was substantially reduced for the year 1941. The reduced salary budget

made it advisable for the Board of Public Welfare to reduce the personnel of the Welfare Department, reorganize the department and transfer the Aid to Dependent Children activities to the Old Age Assistance Office.

On April 11, 1941 the Surplus Marketing Administration Food Stamp Plan was inaugurated in Plymouth and again the work of the Department of Public Welfare was adjusted to handle the responsibilities of the food stamp sales and its administration. The food stamp sales from April 11, 1941 up to December 31, 1941 amounted to: orange stamps \$35,618.00, and blue stamps \$15,928.50, a total of \$51,246.50. This gave approximately 175 families in the Town of Plymouth purchasing food stamps an additional amount of food valued at \$15,928.50. It also gave the food merchants of Plymouth, who are participating in the food stamp plan, additional business of the same amount.

The salary appropriation for 1941 for the Department of Public Welfare and for the Infirmary was \$8,298.00, of which \$100.33 remained unexpended on December 31, 1941.

The amount of \$66,980.00 was appropriated at the town meeting in March for assistance and all other expenses. This appropriated amount covered outside aid, the Infirmary, aid to persons in other cities and towns and all other administrative expenses of the Department of Public Welfare and the Infirmary. The expenditures for these activities for the year 1941 amounted to \$49,033.41.

The Board of Public Welfare received interest during the year 1941 to the amount of \$61.17 which made the amount of \$67,041.70 available for expenditures for the year for other than salaries.

The inadequate appropriation for the year 1941 for Aid to Dependent Children made it necessary to transfer \$2,910.04 from the General Relief appropriation to the Aid to Dependent Children funds to cover the expenditures for the balance of the year 1941. The balance of

the unexpended 1941 General Relief appropriation, namely, \$15,097.72, was transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Funds.

INFIRMARY

The Infirmary operation for the past year has presented no particular problem. An average of 15 persons each week have been cared for in the institution at a total cost of \$6,050.55. This amount included salaries, administration, and care. The salary expenditures amounted to \$1,941.85. The administrative costs were \$648.64, and \$3,405.94 was expended for all other expenses at the Infirmary.

The "special appropriation" of \$1,500.00 for repairs at the Infirmary has been expended with the exception of \$131.33. The \$1,368.67 which has been expended was used to do only a small part of the many needed repairs. Only the most urgent work which concerned the health and safety of those living in the institution was attempted.

A considerable amount of repairs were made in the kitchen. New floor coverings were laid in the kitchen and the two small approach halls, new flush closet and sink were installed in one of the men's toilets, and the two exits were made usable in case of an emergency.

Much more remains to be done at the Infirmary and should be seriously considered as soon as general conditions throughout the world are adjusted. With that thought in mind no request for another "special appropriation" for repairs at the Infirmary is being made by the Board of Public Welfare this year.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

At a meeting of the Board of Public Welfare held March 27, 1941 it was voted to consolidate the departments of Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance under the supervision of the Old Age Assistance Supervisor as of April 5, 1941.

During the year 1941 there were 61 families including 121 children aided totaling \$29,561.83 making an average cost per family of approximately \$484.62

The Department has received \$9,179.57 from the Federal Government and will receive approximately \$9,853.94 from the State Department making a net cost to the Town of \$10,528.32.

Beginning January 1, 1941 the case load was 43 while 18 families were added and eight families closed during the year making a net increase of 10 families.

On January 1, 1942 the Department for Aid to Dependent Children had an active case load of 53 families consisting of 107 children.

Because of the rapidly increasing cost of living, together with unsettled conditions caused by the present emergency, the Department, after much consideration, is requesting an estimated budget of \$28,908.00 for the year 1942.

Active cases January 1, 1941	43	
Cases added during the year	18	
Total Cases Aided—1941		61
Cases Closed:		
Child 18 yrs., or not in school	2	
Family rec. sufficient income	1	
Parent not responsible person	1	
Parent became employed	3	
Family transferred to another town		
to reside	1	
m . 1 a . a		
Total Cases Closed		8
A 1: C D 1 21 1011	-	
Active Cases December 31, 1941		53

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE THOMAS W. LOFT, Chairman EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance presents herewith its annual report for the year 1941.

At a special meeting of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance held March 8, 1941, the Bureau was organized as follows: Harold S. Damon, Chairman, with Dr. Thomas W. Loft and Edmund J. Priestley from the Board of Public Welfare.

During the year 1941, there were 446 cases receiving assistance which amounted to \$145,591.12 making an average cost per case of approximately \$325.99. There were 56 cases added during the year, and 52 cases closed making a net increase for 1941 of four cases. The active case load beginning January 1, 1942 was 394 cases.

Grants received from the Federal Government plus reimbursement that will be received from the State Department and other cities and towns for aid rendered their cases will amount to approximately \$122,481 leaving a net cost to the Town of Plymouth for 1941 of approximately \$23,109.00.

The State Legislature recently approved a bill increasing the minimum allowances as of May 1, 1942 as follows: an individual from \$30.00 to \$40.00 per month, married couples from \$50.00 to \$65.00 per month, and brothers and sisters living together from \$50.00 to \$65.00 per month for the first two brothers or sisters with an additional amount of \$15.00 per month for each succeeding brother or sister. Any income received by an Old Age Assistance recipient may be deducted from the above minimum allowances. As near as can be estimated with figures available at this time, there will be an additional cost of approximately \$2,700.00 per month or \$21,600.00 from May 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942. However, the net cost to the Town

after Federal and other deductions have been made will be approximately \$3,600.00.

The expense for salaries for 1941 was \$4,416.00. After deducting \$2,673.00 that was received from the Federal Government for OAA and ADC administration, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth for salaries for 1941 was \$1,743.00.

It has been estimated that an appropriation of \$97,000 for assistance and \$1,384.92 for salaries, making a total of \$98,384.92 is necessary to cover the expenditures for 1942 and it is earnestly hoped by the Bureau that this sum will be appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE HAROLD S. DAMON, Chairman EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY THOMAS W. LOFT

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

February 16, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its fifth report, covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System of the Town for the year 1941.

Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1941, 10 pages, effective Jan. 20, 1942, extends the system to take in as members the Reserve Police and Call Firemen, also the employees of Public Libraries, and includes other amendments to Chapter 32 of the General Laws governing retirement and pension systems.

Chapter 708 approved with emergency preamble, October 29, 1941, pertains principally to the status of members who enter the Military and Naval Service.

The details of these new laws are too numerous to be made a part of this report.

Several changes in the investments were made during the year. \$3,000 was invested in U. S. Treasury Defense Bonds although the interest on these bonds is less than the 3% on which the System is based. Our earnings on other securities held should make up this deficit.

Cards were mailed or distributed to all members showing the amount of their deposits (deductions from payrolls) with interest, at the end of 1941. This will be kept up annually.

We would repeat the advice printed in our previous report that an "important point to be borne in mind is that every department should maintain some check on the physical condition of the men working for the Town, and care should be taken that men physically unfit should not be subjected to heavy physical exertion."

The annual statement, in the usual form, follows-

I. MEMBERSHIP

1.	Membership Dec. 31, 1940 Enrolled during 1941 Reinstated during 1941	90 24 1	115
	Deaths Withdrawals Members retired	1 3 2	115
2.	Total active members Pensioners Dec. 31, 1940 Members retired during 1941	21	<u>6</u> 109
	Deaths Total pensioners		23 2 ——————————————————————————————————
	II. RECEIPTS AND EXI lance reported Dec. 31, 1940 crease to conform to State audit	PENDITUR \$24,416.82 93.78	
1.	Receipts: Appropriation March 22, 1941 Deductions from members'	\$15,962.32	\$24,510.60
	salaries and wages Income from interest Profit on sale of bonds —	7,464.60 763.12 109.02	24,299.06
2.	Expenditures:		\$48,809.66
	Pensions Annuities Accidental death benefits	\$12,740.98 147.84 2,749.19	
	Repayment of members' deductions Clerical services	457.27 312.00	
Dec	Printing and stationery Association dues and expenses crease in value of bonds	17.14 15.00 5.14	
שכנ		0.11	16,444.56

Cash Balance \$2,784.56 Value in Securities 29,580.54

Balance Dec. 31, 1941 \$32,365.10

III. BALANCE SHEET

1.	Assets:		
	Plymouth National Bank de-	*0 = 10 00	
	posit	\$2,713.32	
	Cash on hand	71.24	
	Plymouth Savings Bank deposit	5,443.67	
	Plymouth Five Cents Savings	5,2-5757	
	Bank deposit	3,523.06	
	U. S. Treasury bonds	4,079.16	
	Union Pacific Railroad bonds	2,059.61	
	Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad	a l	
	bonds	2,100.51	
	Central Ill. Public Service		
	Company bonds	4,280.78	
	Plymouth Coop. Federal Savi		
	and Loan Ass'n shares	3,000.00*	
	First National Bank of Bostor		
	stock	2,431.25	
	National Shawmut Bank Stock	2,662.50	
	_		32,365.10
2.	Liabilities:		
	Annuity Savings Account	27,369.16	
	Pension Account	4,614.19	
	Expense Account	105.01	
	Undistributed Income	276.74	
			32,365.10
*	Sold in January, 1942.		

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Secretary ELMER R. HARLOW

> Contributory Retirement System Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1942.

Adams, Bruce T., Manomet Road, Artist.

Adams, James P., River St., Mason.

Akerberg, Victor O., 10 Lothrop St., Retired.

Alberghini, Alton R., 4 Atlantic St., Weaver.

Allard, Raymond R., Cole's Lane, Moving Picture Oper.

Anderson, Albert S., Manomet, Grocer.

Armstrong, John A., 14 Nelson St., Reporter.

Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

Armstrong, William H., 197 Sandwich St., Salesman.

Baker, William W., 11 Davis St., Janitor

Banzi, Amedio, 183 Court St., Welder.

Banzi, Roldo, 20 Nelson St., Laborer.

Barke, Charles O., 11 Stoddard St., Purchasing Agent.

Bartelli, Adams W., 20 Davis St., Paymaster.

Bell, George S., 35 Oak St., Truck Driver.

Bergamini, Antonio I., 322 Court St., Laborer.

Besse, Daniel W., 14 North St., Shoe Store Prop.

Besse, Gilbert L., 6 Alden St., Unemp.

Birnstein, Emil C., 27 Standish Ave., State Emp

Bliss, Frederic A., 207 Sandwich St., Hdwe. Prop.

Bongiovanni, Louis, 3 So. Cherry St., Laborer.

Borgatti, Armando J., 13 Prince St., Edes Emp.

Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Jeweler.

Boudrot, Joseph B., 113 Summer St., Laborer.

Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich St., Painter.

Boyle, John J., 7 Shaw Ct., Mabbett Emp.

Bradford, Harry A., 4 Warren Ave., Grocer.

Brenner, Edward L., 191 Standish Ave., Unemp.

Brink, Theodore, 37 Vernon St., Surveyor.

Broadbent, Edgar N., 103 Warren Ave., Designer.

Brown, Fred C., 10 Fremont St., Clerk.

Buchanan, Vincent, 49 Oak St., Contractor.

Bumpus, Harold, A. C., 23 Vernon St., Carpenter.

Burbank, Roger M., 29 Allerton St., Ass't Treas.

Burgess, Kenneth W., off Summer St., Bookkeeper. Burt, Harrison E., Darby Road, Tel. Emp. Buttner, Edwin R., 142 Court St., Manager. Buttner, George V., 220 Sandwich St., Merchant. Cameron, William B., 51 So. Spooner St., Retired. Cappannari, David A., 7 Bradford St., Grocer. Carafoli, Charles E., 225 Standish Ave., Unemp. Ceccarelli, Leo J., rear 319 Court St., Tailor. Chase, Edward, 38 Davis St., Civil Eng. Cole, Charles F., Jr., 227 Sandwich St., Machinist. Commeau, Lawrence, 186 Summer St., Mechanic. Cowdrey, George A., 22 Robinson St., Custodian. Danti, Angelo, 212 Standish Ave., Coca Cola Emp. Darsch,, Andrew L., 401 Court St., Cord. Emp. Dennehy, Jeremiah F., 47 Samoset St., Finisher. Dittmar, F. Willard, 8 Franklin St., Clerk. Douglas, Harold E., 25 Leyden St., Clerk. Downie, Fred W., 33 Russell St., Caretaker. Dunbar, Ralph B. 64 Samoset St., Grocer. Edes, Fletcher, Obery St., Technician. Engstrom, Walder, Warren Ave., Ass't. Treas. Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich St., Bank Clerk. Feci, Louis V., 119 Summer St., Garage Emp. Feci, Perino, 77 Summer St., Gas Station Prop. Ferrioli, Peter, Cotton St., Salesman. Fortini, Alfred V., 4 Prince St., Clerk. Fraccalossi, George L., rear 285 Court St., Bar Tender. Gallagher, Richard R., 129 Court St., Laborer. Giovanetti, Louis G., 242 Court St., Retired. Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Road, Cord. Emp. Guidetti Nevio M., 54½ Standish Ave., Peddler. Gulhang, Arthur E., Sandwich Road, Cord. Emp. Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Ave., Puritan Mill Emp. Hall, Fred A., 5 Holmes Terrace, Cord. Office. Harlow, Everett T., 131 Court St., Salesman. Harlow, John R., 150 Sandwich St., Fisherman. Harlow, Leslie A., Clifford Road, Radio Man. Haskell, Walter B., 19 Main St., Reporter. Hathaway, George D., 13 Bradford St., W.P.A.

Hennessey, Andrew A., 68 Oak St., Tel. Emp. Heywood, James E., 50 Samoset St., Prop. Filling Station. Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset St., Weaver. Holmes, Howard R., 51 Allerton St., Mill Emp. Howland, Ashton L., 1 Bay View Ave., Carpenter. Hudson, C. Brooks, 7 Holmes Terrace, Engineer. Hughes, Allan E., 204 Court St., Electrician. Jackson, Philip, Jackson Lane, Farmer. Killmer, Charles E. Cliff St., Musician. Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Samoset St., Manager. Lapham, Otis S., Vallerville, W.P.A. Coordinator. Laurent, Lucien A., 427B Court St., Cord. Office. Leland, Benjamin W., 30 Bay View Ave., Carpenter. Longhi, Thomas, 29 So. Spooner St., Musician. Longhi, Vincent L., 32 Cherry St., Weaver. Loring Charles L., Overlook Road, Jeweler. Lumb, Thomas, 66 Samoset St., Clerk. Maffini, Emelio R., Sandwich Road, Laborer. Malaguti, Charles, 48 Cherry St., Electrician. Malaguti, Frank V., 48 Cherry St., Carpenter. Martin, James M., 45 Mayflower St., Janitor. Martinelli, Horace, 47 Stafford St., Health Dept. Emp. McDermid, Winslow, 38 Union St., Mechanic. McLean, Clyfton B., 3 Emerald St., Laborer. Morse, Edward D., 101 Sandwich St., Supt. Moskoff, Harold L., 8 Sever St., Prop. Muthig, Louis J., 6 Nelson St., Chiropodist. O'Fihelly, C. Francis, 3 Birch Ave., Watchman. Oosterdiep, John W., 98 Allerton St., Unemp. Parenteau, Alfonse S., 31 Russell St., Painter. Pease, Herbert H., 72 South St., Unemp. Peck, Adam, 366 Court St., Retired. Peck, Warren H., 139 Standish Ave., Mabbett Emp. Peterson, Harold W., 23 Nelson St., Cord. Emp. Petrell, John, 19 Russell Ave., Lumber Dealer. Pioppi, William R., 142 Court St., Restaurant Prop. Priestly, Edmund J., Brewster St., Mabbett Emp. Rae, James, 41 Mayflower St., Supervisor.

Raymond, Abbott A., Jr., Manomet, Mgr. Camp Grounds.

Raymond, Carl W., Sandwich Road, Ins. Agent. Raymond, Frank A., 1 Lafayette Ct., Painter. Rebuttini, Argio P., 53 Court St., Merchant. Reggiani, Lawrence T., 33 Samoset St., Mill Emp. Roberts, Walter R., 17 Franklin St., Teller. Ruemker, Frank H., 70 So. Spooner St., Unemp. Ruemker, William H., 70 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp. Searles, John, 2 Holmes Terrace, Cord. Office. Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Ave., Purchasing Agent. Sherman, Leon A., 11 Winter St., Retired. Simmons, Gordon, 6 Franklin St., Cord. Office. Smith, Myron L., 12 Bay View Ave., Mgr. News Store. Snow, F. Russell, Manter's Point, Furniture Store Prop. Spurr, James E. T., Billington St., Mill Emp. Stefani, Joseph R., 22 Park Road, Salesman. Steindler, Paul, 11 Winslow St., Designer. Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp. Sullivan, Daniel M., rear 157 Summer St., Mechanic. Tassinari, Carl E., Warren Ave., Manomet, Rest. Owner. Tinti, Louis, 29 Summer St., Mabbett Emp. Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker. Vaz, Manuel M., 65 Cordage Terrace, Cord. Emp. Vecchi, Thomas, Powder Horn Pond, Clerk. Volta, Joseph, 2 Suosso Lane, Cord. Emp. Weston, Arthur S., 60 South St., Mechanic. Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich St., Carpenter. Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist. Wood, Roland L., 80 South St., Mechanic.

> JAMES A. WHITE, HOWARD M. DOUGLAS, JAMES T. FRAZIER, WILLIAM H. BARRETT, JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,

> > Board of Selectmen.

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 28, 1942

	Salaries or	Other
	Personal Services	Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,131.00	\$1,150.00
Accounting Dept.	3,484.00	300.00
Treasury Dept.	2,587.25	870.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,047.50	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept.	6,803.80	333.20
Law Department	1,000.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	2,695.25	192.50
Engineering Dept.	850.00	50.00
Planning Board	300.00	200.00
Election and Registration	1,800.00	965.00
Maint. of Town House	860.80	1,630.00
Maint. of Old High School (Office		1,516.00
Maint. of Town Hall	3,420.00	2,650.00
Police Dept.	37,716.55	5,925.00
Fire Department	43,243.47	7,645.00
Inspection of Buildings	159.00	10.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,505.00	467.65
Moth Suppression	1,490.00	4,535.00
Tree Warden's Dept.	745.00	2,553.00
Forest Warden's Dept.	2,579.50	2,295.00
Forest Warden's Dept., for For	rest	
Fire Payrolls		1,800.00
Inland Fisheries		300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Ma		12,670.30
Health Department	5,867.25	14,746.00
Garbage Collection	475.15	8,046.00
Inspector of Animals	338.75	
Public Sanitaries	2,236.32	300.00
Sewers		4,624.00
Street Cleaning		5,936.00
Roads and Bridges	5,896.10	39,344.34

	Salaries or Personal Service	Other s Expenses
Highway Construction and Re		
construction		20,200.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets		5,624.00
Sidewalks		5,780.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Cu	rbing	2,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		6,000.00
Street Sprinkling		1,000.00
Street Lighting		20,000.00
Traffic Lights		300.00
Harbor Master	492.45	
Public Welfare Dept.	8,445.75	59,050.00
Aid to Dependent Children		29,000.00
Old Age Assistance	1,384.92	97,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	427.50	15,000.00
School Department	196,350.00	54,715.00
Park Department	5,287.00	6,123.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,696.00	
Insurance of Town Property		3,900.00
Contributory Retirement System	m:	
Pension Fund		17,891.69
Expense Fund		398.31
Sexton	215.00	
Miscellaneous Account	460.00	2,205.00
Water Dept. Maint.	14,200.00	13,506.00
Water Dept. Construction		3,000.00
Town Wharf Maint.	940.50	100.00
Town Forest Maint.	201.25	822.50
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Ceme	tery 2,700.00	9,800.00
Burial Hill Cemetery		2,000.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarvi	.lle	
and South Pond Cemeteries		1,000.00
Town Debt and Interest		35,750.00
	\$368,512.06	\$534,769.49

Note: The above figures, also those under Articles 7, 8, 15 and 26, are made in accordance with the expression of opinion voiced at a meeting of department heads and others, with the Select-

Total, Article 6, \$903,281.55

men, on January 15th which was "That those present go on record as being in favor of increasing laborers' pay to 65 cents an hour, the salaries and wages of all other town employees 10 per cent, not in any case to exceed \$200 for a year of twelve months, and that the increase be for the duration of the emergency and six months thereafter."

SPECIAL ARTICLES

7.	Plymouth Public Library	*\$9,350.00
8.	Loring Library	3,140.00
9.	Manomet Library	1,000.00
10.	Memorial Day	
11.	Armistice Day	!
12.	July Fourth	
13.	Old Home Day	
14.	Mosquito Control Works	500.00
15.	Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and	
	Protection: Salary \$1,425. Expenses \$150.	1,575.00
16.	District Nurses	2,000.00
17.	County Aid to Agriculture	
18.	Samoset Street (Chapter 90)	15,000.00
19.	Civilian Defense	17,500.00
20.	Unemployment Relief, WPA and	
	Commodity Rationing	30,000.00
21.	Reserve Account	*15,000.00
	(Also usual transfer of \$5,000 from	
	Overlayings of Taxes.)	
22.	Conventions, etc.,	150.00
23.	Municipal Advertising	1,100.00
24.	Spanish War Veterans Convention	1,500.00
25.	Assessors' Plans	1,200.00
26.	Additional Police Officer	1,386.00
27.	Triple Combination Fire Truck Re-	
	placement	7,000.00
28.	Reconstruction of Fire Alarm	1,850.00
29.	Hospital Expenses of Injured Firemen	438.70
30.	Hydrant at Manomet Dump	400.00
31.	Garbage Collection in Manomet	500.00

32.	Knapp Terrace Sewer	3,800.00
33.	New Truck for Highway Dept.	1,850.00
34.	Standish Avenue Playground	1,500.00
35.	Hard-Surfacing Entrance to Stephens F	ield 700.00
36.	Town Wharf Repairs	400.00
37.	Fishways in Town Brook	5,000.00
43.	Water Dept., for Purchase of Land	,
	at Little South Pond	3,000.00
44.	Water Dept., for Emergency Equipment	
45.	Purchase of Bowler Land, Billington St.	100.00
46.	Purchase of Burgess Land, Billington St.	1,000.00
47.	Purchase of Land for Playground Pur-	
	poses, in rear of Standish Avenue	1,500.00
48.	Olmstead Terrace, acquiring titles	100.00
49.	Olmstead Terrace Sewer	
51.	Hard-Surfacing Halfway Pond Road	2,500.00
	Total of Special Articles Less:	\$134,039.70
	From Excess and De-	
	ficiency \$15,000.00	
	From Dog Tax (Library) 1,676.09	
		*16,676.09
	Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy	\$117,363.61
	Add: Amount of Article 6 from Tax Levy	\$903,281.55
	Total Appropriations from Tax Levy	\$1,020,645.16



PART II

Annual Report

OF THE

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31, 1941



THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

Plymouth, Mass., January, 1942

To the Board of Selectmen, Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth, for the year ending December 31, 1941. The schedules follow the customary form and order, excepting B. and E., which have been somewhat changed to conform with the "Segregated Appropriation Budget" adopted last year by a vote of the Town. The schedules are as follows:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts as may be legally expended without specific appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose. W. P. A. projects are also shown in this schedule.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from taxes, as used by the Assessors in making the 1941 tax rate. This also shows the actual cash receipts from same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1941.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account and a list of all unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1942.

Schedule G. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1942.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, **not including** the January, 1942, dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's Borrowing Capacity, on January 1, 1942.

No department has an overdraft and no unpaid bills are reported.

A new law (Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941) will, hereafter, make the payment of bills contracted in excess of annual appropriations a hard matter. Briefly stated, it requires three separate certificates to be made out and attached to each such bill or payroll, after which a four-fifths vote at the regular town meeting, or a nine-tenths vote at a special town meeting, is required to appropriate money for its payment.

All department heads were notified of this legislation.

The Excess and Deficiency balance (Surplus) shows a net gain of about \$50,000. for the year. About two-fifths of this was from excess receipts and three-fifths from return of unexpended appropriation balances. It must be taken into consideration, however, that much of this was occasioned by the sudden change in unemployment reducing calls for welfare and other aid while reimbursements were coming back from the heavy expenditures of the previous year. This condition is, I believe, quite general through the state. A very considerable reduction in receipts from many sources may now be expected.

The return of \$4,000, unexpended, from appropriations for salaries and personal services was largely the effect of dividing the budgets. Under the old system of single appropriations for departments most of this would have been expended for other purposes.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER R. HARLOW,
Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Revenue for Revenue for Total Sources of Receipts Expenses Outlays

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

	Current rear—	
1.	Property	\$595,996.32
2.	Poll	8,086.00

Previous Years—
3. Property

Property
 20,238.64
 Poll
 Tax Title Redemptions
 From the State—

6. Corporation

7. Street Railway

8. Bank

9. Income 62,310.17

10. Soldiers' Exemption
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes
on State Owned Lands
1,278.21

Total, Taxes \$848,865.57 \$848,865.57

57,423.10

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses—

11. Liquor \$15,920.00 12. All Other 2,049.50

Permits-

13. Marriages 409.00

14. All Other

Total, Licenses and Permits \$18,378.50 18,378.50

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court \$1,366.25

16. Departmental Penalties

17. Contract Violations

Total, Fines and Forfeits \$1,366.25 1,366.25

Total forward \$868,610.32

Sources of Receipts

Revenue for Expenses Outlays

Total

Total forward,

\$868,610.32

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government-

18. For Expenses

\$82,284.33

19. For Outlays

Grants from Other Civil Divisions-

- 20. From State, for Education
 - a. Support of Public Schools
 - b. Aid to Industrial Schools 1,760.46
 - c. High School Tuition
 - d. High School Transportation
 - e. Union Superintendency
 - f. English-speaking Classes 1,005.00
 - g. Sight-saving Classes
- 21. From State, Armories
- 22. From State, Highways (Chapter 504)

39,254.61

- 23. From State, Other Purposes
 - a. Inspector of Animals
 - b. Protection against Forest Fires

C.

- 24. From State, Racing Commission
- 25. From State, Alcoholic Beverage Com.
- 26. From County, Dog Licenses 1,676.09

Gifts from Individuals-

Total, Grants and Gifts

27. For Expenses

1,100.00

28. For Outlays

\$127,080.49

\$127,080.49

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

29.

Total, All Other General Revenue

Total forward

\$995,690.81

Sources of Receipts

Revenue for Revenue for Expenses

Outlays

Total forward

Total \$995,690.81

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling

31. Moth Extermination \$297.30

32. Sewers 565.00

33. Sidewalks and Curbing

34. Other Purposes

Total, Special Assessments \$862.30 862.30

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service

36. Minor

a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax \$32,940.35

b. Other

Total, Privileges \$32,940.35 32,940.35

Total forward

\$1,029.493.46

Sources of Receipts

Revenue for Offsets to Expenses Outlays

Total

Total forward

\$1,029,493.46

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8 a. General Government

Legislative-

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive-

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial-

- 39. Auditor; Accountant; Auditing
- 40. Treasurer
- 41. Collector

\$1,315.61

- 42. Assessors
- 43. License Commissioners
- 44. Other Finance Officers and Accounts

Other General Departments-

45. Law

General Government forward

\$1,315.61

Total forward

\$1,029,493.46

Expenses Outlays Total Objects of Payments

1. DEPARTMENTAL

.00

ſ	a Can	aral	Government
и	a. Gen	crar	GOVCIIIIICIIC

Legislative-

1.	Aldermen	and Council;	Moderator
	a Salario	e and Wages	\$120

138.50 b. Other Expenses

Executive-

2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

> a. Salaries and Wages 3,907.00

> b. Other Expenses 941.36

Financial-

Auditor; Accountant; Auditing 3.

> a. Salaries and Wages 3.207.00 b. Other Expenses 300.00

Treasurer 4.

> a. Salaries and Wages 2,441.00

b. Other Expenses 879.00 \$791.75

5. Collector

> a. Salaries and Wages 3,300.00 1,496.13

b. Other Expenses

6. Assessors

> a. Salaries and Wages 6,336.60 b. Other Expenses 337.57

License Commissioners

a. Salaries and Wages

b. Other Expenses

8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts

a. Sinking Fund Commissioners

b. Miscellaneous 26.00

Other General Departments-

9. Law

a. Salaries and Wages 1,170.00 b. Other Expenses 46.60

General Government forward \$24,646.76 \$791.75

Sources of Receipts Total forward	Revenue for Expenses	Outlays	Total 1,029,493.46
General Government forward 46. City or Town Clerk 47. City Messenger 48. Public Works 49. Engineering 50. Superintendent of Buildin 51. Election and Registration 52. Supply Department 53. Other General Departmen			
Municipal Buildings-			
54. City or Town Hall	1,215.00		
Total General Government	\$3,011.16		3,011.16
Total forward			31,032,504.62

11111			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$24,646.76	\$791.75	
40 GV			
10. City or Town Clerk	9.441.00		
a. Salaries and wages b. Other Expenses	2,441.00 127.00		
11. City Messenger	127.00		
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	735.01		
b. Other Expenses	33.42		
14. Superintendent of Buildings	33.12		
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	925.80		
b. Other Expenses	442.63		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments	73.80		
€:			
Municipal Buildings-			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,956.00		
b. Other Expenses	7,981.55		
Total, General Government	\$42,362.97	\$791.75	\$43,154.72
Total forward		_	\$43,154.72

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward		:	\$1,032,504.62
8b. Protection of Perso	ns and Property		
Police Department—			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials 57. Miscellaneous	¢46.00		
57. Wiscerianeous	\$46.00		
Fire Department—			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous	3.25		
From Insurance, to repla	ce hose 1,305.00		
Militia—			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
62. Buildings and Storage	Snages		
63. Wires	Spaces		
64. Sealing Weights and Me	easures 413.31		
	easures 413.31		
Forestry—			
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination	on		
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination 36. Planting and Trimming	on Trees		
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination	on		
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination 36. Planting and Trimming	on Trees 36.48	rty—	
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination 36. Planting and Trimming 67. Forest Fires	on Trees 36.48	rty—	
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination 36. Planting and Trimming 67. Forest Fires Other Protection of Pe	on Trees 36.48 rsons and Prope 35.00	rty—	
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination 66. Planting and Trimming 67. Forest Fires Other Protection of Pe 68. Bounties 69. Dog Officer, from Count	on Trees 36.48 ersons and Prope 35.00 ey 916.00	rty—	
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination 36. Planting and Trimming 67. Forest Fires Other Protection of Pe 68. Bounties 69. Dog Officer, from Count Total, Protection of Persons	on Trees 36.48 ersons and Prope 35.00 ey 916.00	rty—	2,755.04
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination 66. Planting and Trimming 67. Forest Fires Other Protection of Pe 68. Bounties 69. Dog Officer, from Count	on Trees 36.48 ersons and Prope 35.00 ey 916.00	rty—	2,755.04
Forestry— 65. Insect Pest Extermination 36. Planting and Trimming 67. Forest Fires Other Protection of Pe 68. Bounties 69. Dog Officer, from Count Total, Protection of Persons	on Trees 36.48 ersons and Prope 35.00 ey 916.00		2,755.04

PAIME	TAT D		
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$43,154.72
1b. Protection of Persons and	d Property		
Police Department—			
•	\$34,012.89		
20. Equipment	3,945.58	\$950.00	
21. Fuel and Light	714.17		
22. Maintenance of Buildings			
and Grounds	3,958.58		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	401.53		
Fire Department—			
25. Salaries and Wages	37,440.30		
26. Equipment	6,058.27	6,492.75	
27. Hydrant Service	0,000.27	-,	
28. Fuel and Light	1,584.05		
29. Maintenance of Buildings	_,		
and Grounds	701.36		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	601.02		
Militia			
32. Armories		+	
33. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	180.60		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1 670 60		
	1,673.68		
Forestry—			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	5,375.42	199.75	
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	2,730.78	199.75	
39. Forest Fires	2,160.69	1,400.00	
Other Protection of Persons a	and Propert	y—	
40. Bounties	40.00		
41. Fish Wardens and Protection			
of Shellfish	1,836.10		
42. Miscellaneous (Dog Officer)	923.00		
Defense Committee Expenses	322.13		
Total, Protection of Persons			•
	\$104,660.15	\$9,242.25	113,902.40
2.13 2.13 2.13	4-02,000,10	φο,2 12.20	110,002.10
Total forward			\$157,057.12

Sou	rces of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses		Total
Tota	al forward		\$1,0	35,259.66
	8c. Health and Sanitation			
	Health-			
70.	Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$747.80		
71.	Tuberculosis	916.02		
72.	Miscellaneous	1.20		
73.	Inspection of School Chil (Including Dental Clini			
	Sanitation—			
74.	Sewers and Sewage Dispos	sal		
75.	Sewer Construction			
76.	Refuse and Garbage Dispo	sal 1,225.00		
77.	Street Cleaning			
	Other Health and Sanitati	on—		
78.	Public Sanitary Stations	81.01		
79.				
Tot	al. Health and Sanitation			3,115.23
Tot	al forward		\$1,	038,374.89

IAII	MENTO		
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$157,057.12
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration	\$1,363.26		
44. Quarantine and Contagious			
Hospitals	3,585.16		
45. Tuberculosis	19,019.38		
46. Vital Statistics	104.00		
47. Other Expenses	3,237.90		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	7,981.10		
(Including Dental Clinic	:)		
b. Animals	237.50		
c. Meat and Provisions	500.00		
d. Milk and Vinegar	397.04		
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	3,143.75		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Mainten	•		
51. Sewer Construction	ance	\$17,805.15	
	.1 0.155.04	1,126.10	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,120.10	
53. Street Cleaning	4,299.69		
Other Health and Sanitatio	n—		
54. Sanitaries and Convenience			
Stations	2,352.84		
55. Care of Brooks and Stream	ns		
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$55,877.46	\$18,931.25	74,808.71
		_	
Total forward			\$231,865.83

So	urces of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	
	REC	EIPTS		
Tot	al forward			\$1,038,374.89
	8d. Highways			
80.	General			
	a. State and County, joint	Maintenance		
81.	Construction		Φ 7 005 00	
£2.	a. State and County, joint C	onstruction	\$1,030.90	
83.	Sidewalks and Curbing Snow Removal	\$188.25		
	Sprinkling	\$100.25		
04.	a. Water			
	b. Other			
٤5.	Lighting			
86.	Miscellaneous	156.70	100.00	_
Tot	al, Highways	\$344.95	\$7,135.90	7,480.85
	8e. Charities			
87.	Infirmary or Town Farm			
	a. Sale of Produce			
	b. Board c. Miscellaneous	\$72.10		
88.		ψ12.10		
00.	a. From Individuals	522.53		
	b. From Cities and Towns	5,938.42		
	c. From the State	11,970.77		
8 9 .		•		
	Dependent Children a. From Individuals			
	b. From Cities and Towns			
	c. From the State	3,995.54		
90.	Reimbursements for Old Ag Assistance	ge		
	a. From the State	52,308.09		
	b. From Cities and Towns	2,165.58		
01	c. From Individuals	100.00		
91. 92.	Municipal General Hospitals Miscellaneous	3		
94.	Wiscerianeous			_
Tot	al, Charities	\$77,073.03		77,073.03
Tot	al forward			\$1,122,928.77

	PAYN	IENTS		
Ob	jects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Tot	al forward			\$231,865.83
	1d. Highways			
57.	General Administration	\$6,447.40		
58.	General Highway Expenditur	es 41,049.12		
59.			\$49,876.04	
60.	Sidewalks and Curbing	5,336.09	1,055.47	
61.	Snow and Ice Removal	8,632.34	640.00	
62.	Sprinkling			
	a. Water			
	b. Other	1,056.16		
63.	Lighting	19,971.51		
64.	Other Expenses	,		
	a. Signs, Guide Boards, Stree Numbering	268.30		
	b. Traffic Guides and Beacon			
	c. Harbor Master and Town	_,,,,,,,,		
	Landing Float	733.41		
Tot	al, Highways	\$86,250.76	\$51,571.51	137,822.27
	1e. Charities			
65.	General Administration	\$12,355.74		
66.	Infirmary or Town Farm	7,372.64		
67.	Outside Relief by City or			
	Town	47,100.73		
68.	Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,877.05		
69.	Aid to Dependent Children	•		
	a. Relief by City or Town	28,989.88		
	b. Reimbursement to Cities			
	Towns			
70.	Old Age Assistance			
	a. Relief by City or Town	147,654.24		
	b. Reimbursed to Cities and			
71.	Towns Municipal Concret Heavitals	825.48		
72.	Municipal General Hospitals Other Expenses			
12.	N. Y. A. Project at Jordan			
	Hospital	1,225.61		
	Transportation of Plymouth	Men		
	to Federal WPA Project	S		
	on Cape	8,045.00		
Tota	al Charities	\$255,446,37		255,446.37
Total forward				\$625,134.47

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Total Outlays
Total forward		\$1,122,928.77
8f. Soldiers' Benefits		
93. State Aid	\$390.00	
94. Military Aid	692.33	
95. Soldiers' Burials		
96. Soldiers' Relief		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,082.33	1,082.33
8g. Schools		
97. Tuition and Transportation		
of State Wards	833.63	
98. Other Tuition	10,503.23	
99. Sale of Text Books and		
Supplies	277.88	
100. Miscellaneous	254.35	
Total, Schools	\$11,869.09	11,869.09
8h. Libraries		
101. Fines, Rentals and Sales		
102. Miscellaneous		
Total, Libraries		
Total forward		\$1,135,880.19

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$625,134.47
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$357.50		
74. State Aid	290.00		
75. Military Aid	1,292.50		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	9,529.73		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$11,469.73		11,469.73
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,623.96		
b. Other General Salaries	4,807.64		
c. Other General Expenses	1,309.81		
79. Teachers' Salaries	153,614.21		
80. Text Books and Supplies	11,402.33		
81. Tuition	805.88		
82. Transportation	16,843.55		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,342.74		
85. Fuel and Light	7,733.34		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	6,856.39		
87. New Buildings	0,000.00		
88. Furniture and Furnishings	859.64		
89. Rent	175.00		
90. Other Expenses (Including			
WPA Project for Furni	shing		
Lunches to Undernourish	hed		
School Children)	4,283.05		
Total, Schools	\$224,657.54		224,657.54
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$8,415.47		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,779.67		
93. Binding	153.14		
94. Fuel and Light	1,002.87		
95. Buildings	321.25		
96. Other Expenses	184.01		
Total, Libraries	\$12,856.41		12,856.41
Total forward			\$874.118.15

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets Outlays	to Total
Total forward			\$1,135,880.19
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasi	a		
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$528.18		
Public Camping Places	2,875.50		
107. Celebrations and Entertain	ments		
Total, Recreation	\$3,403.68		3,403.68
Total forward			\$1,139,283.87

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward		;	\$874,118.15
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$1,769.50		
b. Other Expenses 98. Parks and Gardens	529.83		
a. Salaries and Wages	1,791.17		
b. Improvements and Additi	•	\$202.00	
c. Metropolitan Park Mainte			
d. Other Expenses	796.64		
99. Golf Courses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia a Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvenments and Add			
c. Other Expenses	1,063.66		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches	D1		
(Including Public Camping) a. Salaries and Wages	2,440.06		
b. Improvements and Additi		999.61	
c. Other Expenses	955.40		
102. Celebrations and Entertain			
a. Fourth of July b. Labor Day	503.62		
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	520.75		
Total, Recreation	\$11,669.61	\$1,201.61	12,871.22
Total forward		_	\$886,989.37

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	
Total forward		\$1,139,283.87
8j. Pensions		
108.		
Total, Pensions		
8k. Unclassified		
109. Receipts not Previously	Recorded	
a. Municipal Airports		
b.		
c.		
d.		
Total, Unclassified		

\$1,139,283.87

Total forward

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$886,989.37
1j. Retirement made from	;—		
a. Fire Department	\$1,046.75		
b. Highway Department	1,052.00		
c. Park Department	624.00		
d. School Department	900.00		
104. Appropriation Paid to			
Retirement Fund	15,962.32		
Total, Pensions	\$19,585.07		19,585.07
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and			
Property	\$164.95		
106. Memorial Day	356.40		
107. City and Town Clocks	263.76		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Municipal Airports			
110. Payments not Previously R	ecorded		
a. Printing City or Town			
Reports	781.90		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording Deeds, etc.	81.10		
d. Veterans' Headquarters e. Fire Insurance, on All	107.00		
Town Property	4,111.14		
f. W. P. A. Administration as	•		
General Expenses	3,193.53		
g. All Other Unclassified	2,256.24		
Total, Unclassified	\$11,516.02		11,516.02
Total forward			\$918,090.46

Sources of Receipts

Revenue for Offsets to Expenses Outlays

Total

Total forward

\$1,139,283.87

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric

- a. Sale of Light and Power
- b. Miscellaneous

111. Gas

- a. Sale of Gas
- b. Sale of By-products
- c. Miscellaneous

112. Water

a. Sale of Water

\$47,911.87

b. Miscellaneous

215.50

113. All Other

- a. Markets
- b. Public Scales

c. Docks and Wharves 2,627.08

d. Ferries

e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries 287.50

f. Miscellaneous

150.00

Total, Public Service Enterprises \$51,191.95

51,191.95

10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves

\$791.19 115. Care of Lots and Graves 2.834.88

116. Care of Endowed Lots

(Interest on Funds)

117. Miscellaneous

Total, Cemeteries

\$7,227.04

7.227.04

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.

119.

120.

Total, Administration of Trust Funds

Total forward

\$1,197,702.86

Expenses Outlays Total Objects of Payments Total forward \$918,090.46 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES 111. Electric a. Maintenance and Operation b. Construction 112. Gas a. Maintenance and Operation b. Construction 113. Water a. Maintenance and Operation \$25,417.14 b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance c. Construction \$18,158.61 114. All Other a. Markets b. Public Scales c. Docks and Wharves 998.71 d. Ferries e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries 95.50 f. Town Forest and Maintenance Buildings Purchased from the Plymouth Mills 1,175.84 45.00 Total, Public Service Enterprises \$27,687.45 \$18,203.61 45,891.06 3. CEMETERIES 115. Maintenance \$15,593.66 116. Improvements and Additions \$750.00 Total, Cemeteries \$15,593.66 \$750.00 16,343.66 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS 117. 118. 119. Total, Administration of Trust Funds Total forward \$980,325.18

Gources of Receipts Revenue for Expenses Indebtedness Total
Total forward \$1,197,702.86

12. INTEREST

12. INT	EREST	
121. On Deposits		
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$5,185.44	
123. On Deferred Special Assess	sments	
124. On Sinking Funds		
125. On Investment Funds	275.00	
126. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Charity	68.71	
b. School	11.20	
c. Library	55.83	
d. Cemetery (General Care)	97.20	
e. All Other (Parks)	60.45	
127. Miscellaneous		

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

\$5,753.83

5,753.83

\$1,528,456.69

Total, Interest

Total forward

1:	28. A	Inticipation of Revenue Loans	\$325,000.00	
1:	29. A	anticipation of Serial Debt and		
		Other Temporary Loans		
13	30. L	oans, General Purposes		
13	31. L	oans, Public Service Enterprises		
13	32. L	oans, Cemeteries		
13	33. L	oans, Tax Titles		
13	34. T	ax Title Loans Refunded		
13	35. P	remiums		
13	36. U	npaid Warrants or Orders,		
		Current Year -		
T	otal, I	Municipal Indebtedness	\$325,000.00	325,000.00

Expenses Indebtedness Objects of Payments Total forward \$980,325.18 5. INTEREST 120. Anticipation Revenue Loans \$711.11 121. Other Temporary Loans 122. Loans, Tax Titles 123. Loans, General Purposes 5,005.00 124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises 400.00 125. Loans, Cemeteries 126. Metropolitan Requirements a. Sewer b. Park c. Water 127. State or County Assessment 128. All Other Total, Interest \$6,116.11 6,116.11 MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS 6. 129. Anticipation Revenue Loans \$300,000.00 130. Other Temporary Loans 131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds a. General b. Public Service Enterprises c. Cemeteries 132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue a. General \$30,500.00 b. Public Service Enterprises 10,000.00 c. Cemeteries d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State 133. Tax Title Loans Refunded 134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements a. Sewer b. Park c. Water 135. State or County Assessment 136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years 50.00 Total, Municipal Indebtedness \$40,500.00 \$300,050.00 340,550.00 Total forward \$1,326,991.29

Sources of Receipts
Total forward

Non-Revenue Total

\$1,528,456.69

14. SINKING FUND

From Commissioners for Loans for-

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries

Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency-

- 140. Taxes
 - a. State b. County

Included in

General Receipts

- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other—Dog Licenses and Sales \$2,160.00

Trust-

144. Perpetual Care Funds

725.00 6.420.00

- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Investment
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment-

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment

\$2,305.00

9.305.00

Total forward

\$1,537,761.69

Objects of Payments

From From

Revenue Non-Revenue Total

Total forward

Total forward

\$1,326,991.29

115,717.17

\$1,442,708.46

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt— 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc. 138. From Special Assessments 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc. Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

	8. AGENCY, TRUST AND	IIN A	ESTMEN
	Agency—		
140.	Taxes		
	a. State		\$61,222.66
	b. County		45,102.91
	c.		
141.	Beverage Licenses to the State		
142.	Abolition of Grade Crossings		
143.	All Other		2,166.60
	Trust—		
144.	Perpetual Care Funds	1	6,500.00
	•	(725.00
145.	Pension and Retirement Funds		
146.	Other Public Trust Funds		
147.	Income Invested		
148.	Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	Investment—		
149.	Sinking Fund Securities		
150.	Investment Fund Securities		
Tota	al, Agency, Trust and Investment		115,717.17
_ 0	ii, rigeriej, riust and myestment	φ	110,111.11

Sources of Receipts

Temporary Accounts

\$85,805.06

85,805.06

Total

and Cash Balances

Total forward \$1,537,761.69 16. REFUNDS 151. Taxes 152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 153. Licenses 154. Special Assessments 155. General Departments \$1,843.54 156. Public Service Enterprises 116.00 157. Cemeteries 158. Accrued Interest 159. All Other Total, Refunds \$1,959.54 1,959.54 17. TRANSFERS 160. Departmental a. from b. from c. from d. from Total, Transfers 18. BALANCES 161. General \$85,725.06 162. Sinking Fund 163. Investment Fund Perpetual Care Fund 164. 80.00

Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand \$1,625,526.29

165. Pension and Retirement Fund166. Other Public Trust Funds

Total Cash, Beginning of Year

167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances Total

Total forward

\$1,442,708.46

9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$605.59	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	251.43	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	1,956.78	
156. Public Service Enterprises	116.00	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
^r otal, Refunds	\$2,929.80	2,929.80

10. TRANSFERS

60. Departm	nental	
a.	to	
b.	to	
c.	to	
d.	to	
Total, Transfe	ers	

11. BALANCES

161.	General	\$179,888.03		
162.	Sinking Fund			
163.	Investment Fund			
164.	Perpetual Care Fund			
165.	Pension and Retirement Fund			
166.	Other Public Trust Funds			
167.	Private Trust Funds and Accounts			
Tota	l Cash, End of Year	\$179,888.03		

Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand

\$1,625,526.29

179,888.03



SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and payment from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$3,907.00
Payments:		
Chairman	\$750.00	
Other Selectmen	1,050.00	
Clerk	1,560.00	
Clerical Assistance	512.00	
Service on Dog Warrant	35.00	
Total Salaries		\$3,907.00
APPROPRIATION		\$950.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$168.41	
Printing and Advertising	613.75	
Travel and Lunches	125.10	
All Other	34.10	
Total Payments		941.36
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$8.64
Balance to Excess and Deficiency ACCOUNTING DEPART	MENT	\$8.64
ACCOUNTING DEPART	MENT	,
ACCOUNTING DEPART	MENT	\$8.64 3,280.00
ACCOUNTING DEPART APPROPRIATION Payments:		,
ACCOUNTING DEPART APPROPRIATION Payments: Town Accountant	\$2,680.00	,
ACCOUNTING DEPART APPROPRIATION Payments:		,
ACCOUNTING DEPART APPROPRIATION Payments: Town Accountant	\$2,680.00	,
ACCOUNTING DEPART APPROPRIATION Payments: Town Accountant Clerical Assistance	\$2,680.00	3,280.00
ACCOUNTING DEPART APPROPRIATION Payments: Town Accountant Clerical Assistance Total Salaries	\$2,680.00	3,280.00 3,207.00
ACCOUNTING DEPART APPROPRIATION Payments: Town Accountant Clerical Assistance Total Salaries Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2,680.00	3,280.00 3,207.00 \$73.00
ACCOUNTING DEPART APPROPRIATION Payments: Town Accountant Clerical Assistance Total Salaries Balance to Excess and Deficiency APPROPRIATION	\$2,680.00	3,280.00 3,207.00 \$73.00
ACCOUNTING DEPART APPROPRIATION Payments: Town Accountant Clerical Assistance Total Salaries Balance to Excess and Deficiency APPROPRIATION Payments:	\$2,680.00 527.00 	3,280.00 3,207.00 \$73.00

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

TREASURT DEFARTE	ALE:IA T	
APPROPRIATION		\$2,471.00
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$1,700.00	
Clerical Assistance	741.00	
Total Salaries		2,441.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$30.00
APPROPRIATION		\$879.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$544.40	
Surety Bond	237.00	
Burglary & Hold-Up Insurance	97.60	
Total Payments		\$879.00
ADDRESSOGRAPH FOR TREASUR DEPARTMENT	ER and W	ELFARE
APPROPRIATION		\$800.00
Payments:		
Addressograph		\$791.75
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	7	\$8.25
TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPA	ARTMENT	
APPROPRIATION		\$3,300.00
Payments:		
Collector	\$2,500.00	
Clerical Assistance	800.00	
Total Salaries		\$3,300.00
APPROPRIATION		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$675.26	
Printing and Advertising	278.70	
Surety Bond	477.00	
All Other	65.17	
Total Payments		1,496.13
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	-	\$3.87

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$6,356.60
Payments:		
Chairman	\$1,960.00	
Other Assessors	3,200.00	
Assistant Assessors	201.60	
Clerical Assistance	850.00	
Abstracting Titles	125.00	
Total Salaries		6,336.60
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$20.00
APPROPRIATION		\$343.40
Payments: Stationery and Postage	\$194.37	
Assessors' Expenses	124.35	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	13.35	
All Other	5.50	
Total Payments::		337.57
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	_	\$5.83
Same and the same		
LAW DEPARTMEN	1 7.	
APPROPRIATION		\$1,300.00
Payments:		
Salary for Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,070.00	
Total Salaries		1,170.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$130.00
APPROPRIATION		\$200.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury List	\$8.50	
Telephone, Car Fare, Postage, etc.	38.10	
Total Payments		46.60

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

10 WIN CELLINIS BEITING	T 1/11/1/ T	
APPROPRIATION		\$2,471.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$1,700.00	
Clerical Assistance	741.00	
Total Salaries	_	2,441.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$30.00
APPROPRIATION		\$127.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$72.85	
Surety Bond All Other	7.50 46.65	
All Other	40.03	
Total Payments	-	\$127.00
ENGINEERING DEPART	rment	
APPROPRIATION		\$850.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$600.00	
Surveying and Drafting	135.01	
Total Salaries	_	735.01
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$114.99
APPROPRIATION		\$50.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$23.37	
Engineer's Expenses	10.0	00.40
Total Payments		33.42
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$16.58
PLANNING BOAR	D	
APPROPRIATION		\$150.00
Payments:		
Surveying and Drafting		30.40
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$119.60
APPROPRIATION		\$50.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Supplies	\$21.85	
Expenses of Board	21.55	
Total Payments		43.40
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$6.60

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

APPROPRIATION		\$1,150.00
Payments:		
Registrars	\$76.00	
Election Officers	276.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Clerical Assistance	223.00	
Listing	250.80	
Total Salaries		925.80
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$224.20
APPROPRIATION		\$650.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$70.13	
Printing and Advertising	283.00	
Listers' Expenses	75.50	
All Other	14.00	
Total Payments	_	442.63
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$207.37
TOWN HOUSE MAINTE	NANCE	
APPROPRIATION		\$800.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$768.00	
Substitute Janitor	32.00	
Total Salaries		800.00
APPROPRIATION		+4 =0= 00
Dovementa		\$1,505.00
Payments:		\$1,505.00
	¢205.25	\$1,505.00
Fuel	\$305.35 286.42	\$1,505.00
Fuel Lighting	286.42	\$1,505.00
Fuel Lighting Janitor's Supplies	286.42 261.01	\$1,505.00
Fuel Lighting Janitor's Supplies Repairs	286.42 261.01 176.13	\$1,505.00
Fuel Lighting Janitor's Supplies	286.42 261.01	\$1,505.00
Fuel Lighting Janitor's Supplies Repairs Furniture and Furnishings	286.42 261.01 176.13 142.58	\$1,505.00
Fuel Lighting Janitor's Supplies Repairs Furniture and Furnishings Telephones	286.42 261.01 176.13 142.58 225.86	\$1,505.00 1,436.15

TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Payments: Roof Repairs \$738.33	\$2,500.00
Roof Repairs \$738.33	
1	
Outside Painting 374.70	
Rebuilding Chimney 198.71	
New Heater 718.75	
Repairs in Assesors' Office 370.00	
Rewiring 74.86	
Total Payments	2,475.35
Balance Remaining	\$24.65
TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE	
	\$3,120.00
Payments:	
Custodian \$1,716.00	
Assistant Custodian 1,404.00	
Total Salaries	\$3,120.00
APPROPRIATION	\$3,380.00
Payments:	
Fuel \$1,224.23	
Lighting and Power 514.14	
Janitors' Supplies 247.47	
Repairs to Back-Stage Wall 532.00	
Repairs to South Wall and Balcony 150.90	
Other Repairs 539.09	
Telephone 50.31	
Amplifier Service 45.00	
Tuning Pianos 40.00	
Total Payments	3,343.14
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$36.86
TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS	
BALANCE FROM 1940	\$63.30
No Payments	
MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILD	DING
BALANCE FROM 1938	\$1,235.01
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,235.01

MAINTENANCE OF OLD HICAPPROPRIATION	GH SCH	HOOL BU	ILDING \$1,350.00
Payments: Janitor Substitute Janitor		\$1,000.00 36.00	
Total Salaries			1,036.00
Balance to Excess and Defi	ciency		\$314.00
APPROPRIATION Payments:			\$955.00
Lighting		\$220.42	
Janitor's Supplies Repairs		67.97 341.80	
Telephone		96.72	
Total Payments	_		726.91
Balance to Excess and Defi	ciency		\$228.09
POLICE DEPA	RTME	NT	
APPROPRIATION			31,957.67
Payments:			
Chief		\$3,000.00	
Sergeants Patrolmen		6,178.92 18,324.02	
Special Officers		3,501.30	
Janitor		500.00	
Clerk	_	170.00	
Total Salaries			\$31,674.24
Balance to Excess and Def	iciency		\$283.43
APPROPRIATION for SPECIAL POPER Payments.	OLICE O	FFICERS	\$5,000.00
Special Police Officers			2,338.65
Balance Remaining		_	\$2,661.35
Appropriation March 22, 1941 Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1941		\$5,005.00 600.00	¢5 605 00
Payments: Transportation—			\$5,605.00
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$925.42		
Gasoline and Oil Auto Insurance	872.66 233.40		
		2,031.48	

Equipment and Repairs—			
New Equipment	\$534.44		
Repairs	48.25		
Radio	331.41		
		914.10	
77 1 1 7 1 1 1			
Fuel and Lights—	4045 50		
Fuel Oil	\$345.53		
Gas and Electricity	368.64	714.17	
		114.11	
Maintenance of Buildings and	d Grounds—		
Repairs	\$807.69		
-	126.46		
Janitor's Supplies	23.53		
Laundry			
All Other	.90	958.58	
		200.00	
Other Expenses—			
Stationery, Printing and Postage	s \$135.92		
Telephone	212.16		
All Other	53.45		
		401.53	
Traffic Signs and Street Mar	rking—		
Painting on Streets	\$235.43		
Traffic Paint	240.94		
Brush for Paint Marker	16.43		
Signs	92.07		
Total Daymonts		584.87	¢5 604 72
Total Payments			\$5,604.73
Balance to Excess and	d Deficiency		.27
APPROPRIATION for REPLAC	ENTENT of T	TWO CARS	\$1,000.00
	EMENT OF I	WOCARS	\$1,000.00
Payments:		*050.00	
Car Replacements		\$950.00	
Two Heaters for New Cars		45.00	
Auto Insurance		5.00	
Total Payments			\$1,000.00
APPROPRIATION FOR NEW O	ZAD		¢050.00
	AN		\$950.00
Payments:		+00F F-	
New Car		\$867.79	
New Climatizer and Defroster		30.00	
Auto Insurance		52.21	
Total Payments			\$950.00

APPROPRIATIONS for CHANGES at POLI	CE STATION	\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$301.71	
Plumbing and Masonry	81.23	
Wall and Roof Repairs	1,557.75	
Furnishings	179.91	
Building Materials	672.14 207.26	
Hardware, Paint, etc.	207.26	
Total Payments		\$3,000.00
TRAFFIC SIGNAL	₋ S	
APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
Payments:		
Electricity	\$281.06	
Lamps	6.00	
Total Payments		287.06
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$12.94
APPROPRIATION for Traffic Signal		·
Replacements	\$1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 28, 1941	238.75	
		\$1,738.75
Payments:	4 400 ==	
Main St., Leyden St., Town Square Court and Samoset Streets	1,488.75	
Court and Samoset Streets	250.00	
Total Payments		1,738.75
	TIT	
FIRE DEPARTMEN	N.T.	
APPROPRIATION		\$38,722.00
Payments.		
Chief	\$3,000.00	
Assistant Chief	2,418.00	
Regular Firemen	28,663.30	
Call Men	3,259.00	
Janitor D. M. D. C. L. C. L. C. D. C. L. C	100.00	
Pension of One Man Retired from Departme	ent 1,046.75	
Total Salaries	_	38,487.05
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$234.95

APPROPRIATION			\$7,645.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Repairs-			
Apparatus	\$2,125.30		
Lathe, Power Saw & Machine Too	ols 332.00		
Hose	1,050.30		
Equipment for Men	180.38		
Fire Alarm	956.22		
Radio	109.07	4 750 07	
_		4,753.27	
Fuel and Light—			
Fuel Oil	\$1,072.19		
Gas and Electricity	511.86		
Electrical Wiring. etc.	220.28	1 004 00	
		1,804.33	
Maintenance of Buildings and	Grounds—		
Janitor's Supplies	\$152.64		
Part Payment on Refrigerator	35.00		
Repairs	241.63		
Dormitory	51.81	401.00	
_		481.08	
Other Expenses—			
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$129.12		
Telephone	228.29		
Freight and Express	13.81		
Travel Expenses and Dues	159.00		
All Other	70.80		
		601.02	
Total Payments			7,639.70
Balance to Excess and I	Deficiency	_	\$5.30
APPROPRIATION for NEW CO	MBINATION		
FIRE TE			\$6,500.00
Payments.			
New Triple Combination Pumper	r	<u></u>	6,492.75
Balance to Excess and	Deficiency		\$7.25
HOSE REPLACEMENT	-MARSH	FIELD F	IRE
DEIMBIDSEMENT from Income	oo Compania	oc.	
REIMBURSEMENT from Insuran Town of Plymouth	ice Companie	\$1,174.50	
Town of Marshfield		130.50	
		100.00	\$1,305.00
Payments:			
New Hose			\$1,305.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

APPROPRIATION		\$156.00
Payments:		Ψ200.00
Salary of Inspector		\$156.00
APPROPRIATION		\$29.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Printing	23.00	
Postage	1.60	
Total Payments		24.60
Balance to Excess and	Deficiency	\$4.40
SEALING WEIGHTS AND I	MEASURES	\$
APPROPRIATION		\$1,400.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer	****	\$1,400.00
Appropriation March 22, 1941 Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	\$200.00 45.00	
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 28, 1941	30.00	
		275.00
Payments:		
Stationery	\$36.54	
Stationery Printing	21.00	
Stationery Printing Auto Expense	21.00 186.88	
Stationery Printing	21.00	
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment	21.00 186.88 28.41	273.68
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges	21.00 186.88 28.41	273.68
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85	\$1.32
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85	\$1.32
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85	\$1.32
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTE APPROPRIATION Payments:	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85	\$1.32 SSION \$1,400.00
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH APPROPRIATION Payments: Salary of Superintendent	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85	\$1.32 SSION
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTE APPROPRIATION Payments: Salary of Superintendent APPROPRIATION	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85	\$1.32 SSION \$1,400.00
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTE APPROPRIATION Payments: Salary of Superintendent APPROPRIATION Payments:	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85 ———————————————————————————————————	\$1.32 SSION \$1,400.00
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTE APPROPRIATION Payments: Salary of Superintendent APPROPRIATION Payments: Labor	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85 ———————————————————————————————————	\$1.32 SSION \$1,400.00
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTE APPROPRIATION Payments: Salary of Superintendent APPROPRIATION Payments:	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85 	\$1.32 SSION \$1,400.00
Stationery Printing Auto Expense Equipment Telephone Charges Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTE APPROPRIATION Payments: Salary of Superintendent APPROPRIATION Payments: Labor Trucks	21.00 186.88 28.41 .85 ———————————————————————————————————	\$1.32 SSION \$1,400.00

Auto and Sprayer Expenses	281.52	
Gasoline and Oil Telephone	182.19 32.42	
Stationery	7.00	
Total Payments		4,175.17
Balance to Excess and Deficien		\$24.83
TREE WARDEN'S DEPAR	RTMENT	
APPROPRIATION		\$680.00
Payments: Salary of Tree Warden		\$680.00
APPROPRIATION		\$2,320.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,488.40	
Trucks Insecticides	26.95 203.03	
New Sprayer	199.75	
Tools and Hardware	52.54	
Gasoline and Oil	46.19	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	205.72	
Telephone	10.95	
All Other	17.00	
Total Payments		2,250.53
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$69.47
FOREST WARDEN'S DEPA	RTMENT	
APPROPRIATION Payments:		\$800.00
Warden	\$300.00	
Tower Duty	140.54	
Clerical Assistance	8.00	
Total Salaries		448.54
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$351.46
APPROPRIATION FOR FOREST FIRE PAY	ROLLS	\$1,800.00
Payments: Forest Fire Payrolls		487.26
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,312.74
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$1,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	1,000.00	
		\$2400.00

Payments:		
Apparatus and Equipment	\$878.33	
New Fire Fighting Units	1,400.00	
Stationery and Printing	69.10 24.15	
Clerical Services All Other	24.15	
Total Payments		2,399.89
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	-	\$.11
REIMBURSEMENT FOR LOSS	S OF TRIE	
APPROPRIATION	or ino	\$225.00
Payments:		\$440.00
Arthur W Weston—Former Forest Warden		\$225.00
DOG OFFICER		
BALANCE FROM 1940	\$7.00	
Reimbursement from County	916.00	\$923.00
Payments:		⊅ 923.00
Care, Custody and Destroying Dogs		\$923.00
INLAND FISHERII	ES	
APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
Payments:		
Yellow Perch		\$300.00
		•
CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION A OF SHELLFISH	ND PROT	ECTION
APPROPRIATION		\$1,300.00
Payments:		Ψ=,σσσισσ
Salary of Supervisor		\$1,300.00
APPROPRIATION	\$150.00	
Fees Transferrea	86.10	\$236.10
Payments:		φ200.10
Printing and Advertising	\$38.75	
Boat Storage and Repairs	74.44	
Gasoline, Oil and Alcohol Oars and Rope	117.46 5.45	
*		
Total Payments		\$236.10

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

	21 11101141131	, T	
APPROPRIATION			\$6,116.00
Payments:			
Clerical Assistance		\$1,057.95	
Health Inspector		1,826.00	
Plumbing Inspectors Meat Inspector		945.00 500.00	
Milk Inspector		108.34	
Dentists		780.00	
Medical Attendance—		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Quarantine and Contagious Disea	ses \$250.00		
Tuberculosis Dispensary	250.00		
-			
		500.00	
Total Salaries			5,717.29
Balance to Excess and	Deficiency		\$398.71
APPROPRIATION			\$12,346.20
Payments:			
General Expenses—			
Stationery and Postage	\$76.22		
Printing and Advertising	119.50		
Telephones	98.10		
Express and Freight All Other	5.25 6.24		
All Other		\$305.31	
Quarantine and Contagious I	Diseases—		
Board and Treatment	\$218.50		
Reimbursement—Fall River	24.00		
Drugs and Medicines	49.06		
Groceries and Provisions	32.20		
Maintenance of Contagious Ward			
in Jordan Hospital All Other	3,000.00 11.40		
All Other		\$3,335.16	
Tuberculosis		φο,οσο.10	
Board and Care	\$5,433.50		
Ali Othei	24.42		
		\$5,457.92	
Vital Statistics—			
Births	\$56.00		
Deaths	48.00		
		\$104.00	

Other Expenses—			
Auto Hire	\$466.40		
All Other	.50		
		\$466.90	
Inspection—			
Milk Analysis	\$285.00		
Gas	1.70		
Advertising	2.00		
<u> </u>		\$288.70	
Public Dump—			
Labor	\$1,542.00		á.
Use of Bulldozer	75.00		
All Other	17.74		
		\$1,634.74	
Tuberculosis Dispensary—			
Rent	\$510.00		
Light	46.93		
Supplies	8.93		
- Cappace		\$565.86	
Dental Clinic—			
Dental Supplies		\$31.91	
Dental Supplies	_	Ψ01.01	
Total Payments			12,190.50
Balance to Excess and	Deficiency		\$155.70

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

APPROPRIATION		\$442.00
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance		442.00
APPROPRIATION		\$7,542.60
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,489.60	
Rent of Piggery	125.00	
Truck Expense	194.73	
Gasoline and Oil	269.77	
Total Payments		7,079.10
Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency		7,079.10 \$463.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		
·		\$463.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency APPROPRIATION FOR NEW CHASSIS FOR GARBAGE TRUCK		
Balance to Excess and Deficiency APPROPRIATION FOR NEW CHASSIS		\$463.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency APPROPRIATION FOR NEW CHASSIS FOR GARBAGE TRUCK Payments:		\$463.50 \$1,150.00

LAND FOR PUBLIC DUMP

LAND FOR PUBLIC DUMP	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	\$100.00
No Payments	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTE	NANCE
APPROPRIATION	\$12,745.60
Payments:	
Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1940 Maintenance)	\$12,745.60
DISTRICT NURSES	
APPROPRIATION Payments:	\$2,000.00
Services of District Nurse \$1,250.00	
Services of Assistant Nurse 750.00	
Total Payments	\$2,000.00
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS	
APPROPRIATION	\$237.50
Payments:	
Salary of Inspector	\$237.50
SEWERS	
APPROPRIATION	\$3,150.00
Payments:	
Labor \$2,663.10	
Equipment 276.13 Pipe 180.38	
Cement 13.60	
Lumber and Nails 10.54	
Total Payments	3,143.75
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6.25
W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-20 INTERCEPTING SEWER	
Balance from 1940 \$4,463.39	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation 15,355.32	A10.010.55
Payments:	\$19,818.71
Labor \$7.75	
Trucks 1,079.90	

4,000.00

5,438.62

Outfall

Pipe

Brick, Cement, Rods, Grates	410.80	
Lumber and Nails	595.54	
Tools and Equipment	977.72	
Moretrench Wellpoint Equipment Rental	3,921.83	
Gasoline and Oil	1,062.70 88.83	
Bricklaying Markeles Labor and Material	215.20	
Manholes, Labor and Material All Other	6.26	
All Other		
Total Payments	_	17,805.15
Balance Remaining		\$2,013.56
STREET CLEANIN	G	
APPROPRIATION		\$4,300.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,265.28	
Equipment	34.41	
Total Payments		4,299.69
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.31
PUBLIC SANITARI	ES	
APPROPRIATION		\$2,135.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$582.00	
Substitute Janitor	24.25	
Other Caretakers	1,440.50	
Total Salaries		2,046.75
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	_	\$88.25
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$300.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20. 1941	18.00	
		\$318.00
Payments: Janitor's Supplies	ф 9 97 67	
Repairs	\$237.67 68.42	
Repairs		
Total Payments		306.09
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		
	in the tax of	\$11.91
MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN PLYMOUTH	THE TO	·
-	THE TO	·
PLYMOUTH	THE TO	VN OF

ROADS AND BRIDGES

APPROPRIATION			\$5,360.00
Payments: Superintendent		\$2,500.00	
Foreman		1,820.00	
Clerical Assistance		1,040.00	
	-		ΦE 900 00
Total Salaries			\$5,360.00
APPROPRIATION			\$38,140.00
Payments:			
General Administration—			
Auto Allowance	\$566.00		
Stationery and Postage	77.00		
Telephones	159.95		
Fuel and Light	219.25		
All Other	65.20	\$1,087.40	
		\$1,007.40	
General Highway Expenditu	res—		
Laboi	\$21,905.25		
Trucks	3,880.45		
Use of Power Shovel	352.50		
Stone, Gravel, etc.	399.58		
Tar and Oil	211.97		
Pipe and Cement	249.94		
Equipment Repairs	2,185.77		
Gasoline and Motor Oil	2,054.19 2,281.72		
Kerosene	115.94		
Fuel and Light	88.20		
Freight and Express	38.17		
All Other	10.15		
		\$33,773.83	
Workmen's Liability Insurance		2,406.25	
Other Expenses—			
Drinking Fountains	\$95.58		
Street Signs	268.30		
Traffic Signals	116.00		
Fences	155.78		
Total Payments		\$635.66	37,903.14
Balance to Excess and	Difficiency	_	¢926.06
APPROPRIATION FOR REPAIR		ACTE	\$236.86
MITHOLINATION FOR REPAI	RS TO GAR. AND O		¢950.00
No Payments	AND O.	FFICE	\$850.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION and RECON	NSTRUCTION
--------------------------------	------------

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION and R	ECONSTR	UCTION
BALANCE FROM 1940	\$3,669.80	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	19,825.00	
Cash from Petrell toward Robbins Lane	100.00	
Grant from County—Red Brook Road	250.75	
Grant from State—Red Brook Road	501.50	
		\$24,347.05
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,738.82	
Stone and Gravel	4,878.13	
Tar	6,378.72	
Roller	391.63	
Trucks	619.00	
Shovel	568.00	
Total Payments		19,574.30
Balance Remaining		\$4,772.75
HARD-SURFACING ST	REETS	
APPROPRIATION		\$4,725.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,282.16	
Stone	294.91	
Tar	1,136.19	
Total Payments		4,713.26
1	_	<u> </u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$11.74
SOUTH MEADOW R	OAD	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	24.00	
Grant from State	3,000.00	
Grant from County	1,500.00	
Payments:		\$7,524.00
Labor	\$2,355.25	
Trucks	1,255.50	
Power Shovel	927.00	
Pipe	107.25	
Stone	431.20	
Tar	923.80	
Land Damages	12.00	
Total Payments	•	. 6,012.00

\$1,512.00

Balance Remaining

SAMOSET STREET

APPROPRIATION	\$3,750.00	
Grant from State	1,180.23	
Grant from County	603.42	
Dormountar		\$5,533.65
Payments:		
Contractor	2,413.70	
Grates, Frames, etc.	397.41	
Publication of Notice for Bids	17.30	
Total Payments		2,828.41
Balance Remaining		\$2,705.24
BROOKSIDE AVENUE IMP	ROVEMEN	r

AND RESURFACING

BALANCE FROM 1940 No Payments \$394.06

\$18,479.56

ACQUIRING TITLES ON NEW TOWN WAYS APPROPRIATIONS—Articles 46, 47, 48, 49, 50. \$500.00 Payments:

Preparation of Papers \$400.00 Recording 33.70

Total Payments 433.70
Balance Remaining \$66.30

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-3047 ROAD IMPROVEMENT

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$2,186.99	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	16,292.57	
		\$18,479.56
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,952.65	
Labor	496.10	
Crushed Stone	10,589.44	
Gravel	1,983.10	
Asphalt	2,100.10	
Pipe, Grates and Frames	31.32	
Brick, Cement and Curbing	396.06	
Lumber and Nails	67.41	
Tools and Equipment	187.88	
Grass Seed	8.00	
Power Shovel	667.50	

Total Payments

CONCRETE BRIDGE AT HERRING POND

CONCRETE DRIDGE AT THE	mining 10.	עוו
APPROPRIATION FROM TAX POSSESS	IONS	\$2,594.38
Payments.		
Contract	\$2,054.00	
Labor	302.15	
Trucks	105.70	
Gravel	29.70	
Fence	56.52	
Total Payments		2,548.07
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$46.31
SIDEWALKS		
APPROPRIATION		\$5,150.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,959.60	
Stone Dust and Sand	798.30	
Tar	1,313.63	
Tools and Equipment	77.56	
Total Payments		5,149.09
Balance to Excess and Deficien	- icy	\$.91
W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 6 CURBING	65-14-1-283	
BALANCE FROM 1940		\$129.64
No Payments		φ1=0.01
Transfer to W.P.A. Appropriati	lon	\$129.64
SIDEWALKS: GRAN	OLITHIC	
BALANCE FROM 1940		\$1,253.92
Payments:		
Labor	\$318.00	
Cement	18.40	
Sidewalk at Water Street (Contract)	502.00	
Curbing	167.76	
Sidewalk	49.31	
Total Payments		1,055.47
Balance Remaining		\$198.45

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

APPROPRIATION		\$10,000.00
Payments:	¢5 249 60	
Labor Trucks	\$5,342.69 1,204.68	
Plowing	1,500.50	
Salt	321.75	
Spreader	350.00	
Snow Plow	290.00	
Equipment	257.91	
All Other	4.81	
All Other		
Total Payments	_	9,272.34
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$727.66
STREET SPRINKLI	NG	
APPROPRIATION		\$2,200.00
Payments: Labor	\$167.68	
Calcium Chloride	793.20	
Equipment—Road Maintainer	95.28	
2400000 20000 22000000		
Total Payments	_	1,056.16
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,143.84
STREET LIGHTIN	ſG	
APPROPRIATION		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$7,117.95	
Ordinary	10,614.60	
Manomet	1,728.00	
Cedarville	414.00	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	42.96	
Total Payments		19,971.51
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	7	\$29.49
HARBOR MASTE	lR	
APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
		φ100.00
Payments:		
i ayments.		

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Payments: Salary of Caretaker APPROPRIATION \$100.00 Payments: Repairs 67.69 Cleaning Up After Carnivals 28.00 Total Payments 95.69 Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$4.31 REPAIRS TO TOWN WHARF TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941 \$45.02 Payments: Creosoted Yellow Pine \$45.02 IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939 \$5,000.00 APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 15,000.00 No Payments DREDGING CHANNEL AT TOWN WHARF
Cleaning Up After Carnivals Total Payments Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$4.31 REPAIRS TO TOWN WHARF TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941 Payments: Creosoted Yellow Pine \$45.02 IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939 APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 No Payments \$20,000.00 \$20,000.00
Total Payments 95.69 Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$4.31 REPAIRS TO TOWN WHARF TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941 \$45.02 Payments: Creosoted Yellow Pine \$45.02 IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939 \$5,000.00 APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 15,000.00 No Payments \$20,000.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$4.31 REPAIRS TO TOWN WHARF TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941 \$45.02 Payments: Creosoted Yellow Pine \$45.02 IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939 \$5,000.00 APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 15,000.00 No Payments \$20,000.00
REPAIRS TO TOWN WHARF TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941 \$45.02 Payments: Creosoted Yellow Pine \$45.02 IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939 \$5,000.00 APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 15,000.00 No Payments \$20,000.00
TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941 \$45.02 Payments: Creosoted Yellow Pine \$45.02 IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939 \$5,000.00 APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 15,000.00 No Payments \$20,000.00
Payments: Creosoted Yellow Pine \$45.02 IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939 \$5,000.00 APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 15,000.00 No Payments \$20,000.00
Creosoted Yellow Pine \$45.02 IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939 \$5,000.00 APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 15,000.00 No Payments \$20,000.00
APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939 \$5,000.00 APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 15,000.00 No Payments \$20,000.00
APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 15,000.00 \$20,000.00 No Payments
No Payments
DREDGING CHANNEL AT TOWN WHARF
APPROPRIATION \$5,000.00
Payments:
Advertising for Bids 22.35
Balance Remaining \$4,977.65
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
APPROPRIATION \$8,298.00 Payments:
General Administration—
Chairman \$45.82
Secretary 350.00
Supervisor 2,080.00
A.D.C. Supervisor (Jan Mar.) 300.00 Investigator 1,300.00
Clerical Assistance 2,080.00

100.00

6,255.82

Janitor (4 weeks)

Infirmary— Superintendent Matron Cook Other Salaries and Wages	\$728.00 150.00 780.00 283.85	1,941.85	0.105.67
Total Salaries		_	8,197.67
Balance to Excess and			\$100.33
APPROPRIATION Income from Trust Funds	\$66,980.00 61.17	67,041.17	
Transfer to A.D.C.	_	2,910.04	\$64,131.13
Payments:			φ01,101.10
General Administration—			
Fuel and Light	\$49.72		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	166.52		
Telephone (2 months)	13.60		
Mileage	231.73		
Duplicator	36.50		
Reconditioned Safe	80.00		
All Other	49.38	627.45	
		021120	
Infirmary—	¢9 671 79		
Groceries, Provisions	\$2,671.73 83.67		
Tobacco Dry Goods, Clothing	163.35		
Repairs	177.18		
Fuel and Light	291.94		
Equipment	129.12		
Ice	43.77		
Medical Attendance	196.75		
Telephone	50.40		
Barbering	131.45		
Janitor's Supplies	99.97		
All Other	15.25	4,054.58	
Outside Relief by Town—	\$7,505.38	4,054.56	
Cash Stamp Plan Cash	7,444.00		
Groceries, Provisions	10,899.53		
Rent	6,588.00		
Fuel	1,841.72		
Dry Goods, Clothing	277.55		
Medical Attendance	1,772.99		
Burials	628.00		

	400.00	
State Infirmary	469.29	
Other State Institutions Jordan Hospital	662.62 2,899.87	
Other Institutions	1,186.86	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	1,100.00	
Transportation	110.55	
All Other	3.07	
Time Officer	42,474.33	
Relief Given by Other Citie	es and Towns—	
Cities	\$1,279.37	
Towns	597.68	
Total Payments	1,877.05	49,033.41
Balance to Excess and	– Deficiency	\$15,097.72
Dalance to Excess and	Denciency	ф10,091.12
INCOME FROM JULI	IA P. ROBINSON F	UND
Expended by the Board of Publ	lic Welfare for Inmates	
Expended by the Board of Fusi	of Infirmary	\$7.54
REPAIRS TO	O INFIRMARY	
APPROPRIATION		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Carpentry and Masonry	\$767.99	
Painting and Glazing	273.05	
Lighting Fittings and Labor	124.04	
Plumbing	29.50	
Linoleum (laid)	174.09	
Total Payments		1,368.67
Balance Remaining		\$131.33
OLD AGE	ASSISTANCE	
APPROPRIATION		\$1,745.00
Payments.		, , ,
· ·	940.00	
Supervisor Assistant Supervisor	840.00 525.00	
Clerical Assistance	378.00	
Cicircal rispidute		
Total Salaries		1,743.00
Balance to Excess and	Deficiency	\$2.00

APPROPRIATION Payments: Administration—			\$82,000.00
Mileage	\$250.00		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	228.80		
Telephone (3 months)	13.59		
Conference Expenses	36.80		
All Other	13.70		
		542.89	
Aid—			
Cash	\$79,006.78		
Medical Attendance	15.00		
Nursing	39.00		
Reimbursements—Cities	74.59		
Reimbursements—Towns	259.13	70 204 50	
Total Payments		79,394.50	\$79,937.39
Balance to Excess and	d Deficiency		2,062.61
OLD AGE (FROM FEDE			
BALANCE FROM 1940 FOR AD FEDERAL GRANTS FOR ADMI		•	0.017.40
Payments: Salaries—			2,315.49
Supervisor	¢1 040 00		
*	\$1,040.00		
Assistant Supervisor	650.00		
Clerical Assistance	468.00	2,158.00	
		2,130.00	
Other Administration—			
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$34.43		
Dues	2.00		
W / 1 P		36.43	0.104.40
Total Payments			2,194.43
Balance Remaining			\$121.06
BALANCE FROM 1940 FOR AS	SSISTANCE	\$948.07	
FEDERAL GRANTS FOR ASSIS	STANCE	69,277.46	
Payments:	_		\$70,225,53
Aid— Cash	\$66,539.43		
Medical Attendance	214.39		
Hospitals	708.03		
Nursing	191.61		
9			
Burials	924.76		
All Other	15.24		
		68,593.46	

Reimbursements—	\$198.76		
Towns	293.00		
Total Payments		491.76	69,085.22
Balance Remaining		_	\$1,140.31
AID TO DEPEN	DENT CHI	LDREN	
APPROPRIATION Transfer from Public Welfare D	epartment	\$17,700.00 2,910.04	
Payments:	-		\$20,610.04
Cash			\$20,610.04
AID TO DEPEN (FROM FEDE			
BALANCE from 1940 Administr		\$204.17	
Federal Grants for Administrati	ion –	595.56	\$799.73
Payments: Salaries—			
A.D.C. Supervisor (4 weeks)	\$100.00		
O.A.A. Supervisor (5 weeks) O.A.A. Asst. " (5 weeks)	200.00 125.00		
O.A.A. Clerical (5 weeks)	90.00	515.00	
Other Administration—		515.00	
Mileage		\$57.15	
Total Payments	_		572.15
Balance Remaining			\$227.58
BALANCE from 1940 for Assis	stance	\$72.61	
Federal Grants for Assistance	-	8,307.23	\$8,379.84
Payments: Cash			\$8,379.84
WIDOWS	' ACCOUN	\mathbf{T}	
Balance from 1940		\$897.00	
Income from Bank Stock		50.00	\$947.00
Payments:			
To Widows		_	24.00
Balance Remaining			\$923.00

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-381 WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT

BALANCE FROM 1940		\$465.73	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropr	riation	1,151.92	\$1,617.65
Payments:			\$1,017.00
Federal Government on Accoun	nt of Materia!	\$900.00	
Rental of Sewing Machines		60.00	
Sewing Machine Repairs		12.05	
Sewing Accessories		50.80	
Equipment		9.40	
Laundry ½ Cost of Building Fire Escap	20	4.44 580.96	
72 Cost of Building Fire Escap	<u> </u>	560.80	
Total Payments			\$1,617.65
W.P.A. PROJE	'CT NO 65_1	_14_271	
	HOLD AIDS		
TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. AF	PROPRIATION	1	\$105.31
Transportation		\$97.70	
Stationery		7.61	
			-
Total Payments			\$105.31
(PROJECT CO	NTINUED IN	1942)	
SOLDIER	S' BENEFIT	'S	
APPROPRIATION			\$360.00
Payments:			
Salary of Soldiers' Relief Ager	ıt		357.50
Balance to Excess an	d Deficiency	_	\$2.50
APPROPRIATION			\$14,640.00
Payments:			• •
State Aid—			
On Authorization of State Aid	Commissioner	\$290.00	
Military Aid—		***********	
On Authorization of State Aid	Commissioner	\$1,292.50	
Soldiers' Relief—			
Cash	\$7,662.90		
Fuel	315.85		
Groceries	40.56		
Rent	1,041.00		

Medical Attendance Mileage All Other Total Payments	424.10 14.82 30.50	9,529.73	11,112.23
Balance to Excess and	Deficiency	_	\$3,527.77
SCHOOL I	EPARTME	NT	
BALANCE FROM 1939 APPROPRIATION FOR CONTROL (With Stanley Newman C			\$432.50
Payments: Stanley Newman Company			\$432.50
APPROPRIATION			\$180,475.00
Payments:			• /
General Administration—			
Superintendent	\$4,623.96		
Clerk	1,557.64		
Attendance Officer	600.00		
School Census	152.75	6,934.35	
Teachers' Salaries		0,002.00	
Day	\$150,503.43		
Evening	2,040.00		
		152,543.43	
Janitors' Services—		,	
Day	\$11,238.74		
Evening	55.50		
Watchmen, July 4th	48.50		
		11,342.74	
Maintenance of Buildings a	nd Grounds—		
Supervisor		\$2,650.00	
Medical Inspection—			
Physicians	\$1,800.00		
Nurse and Assistant	2,668.64		
Dental Nurse	1,599.84		
		6,068.48	
Pension of School Physician R	etired	900.00	
	-		

180,439.00

\$36.00

Total Salaries

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

APPROPRIATION		\$46,750.00	
Income from Trust Fund		11.20	A40 E01 00
	_		\$46,761.20
Payments:			
General Expenses—	¢220.04		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$330.84 131.42		
Telephone	71.90		
Traveling Expenses	427.60		
Automobile Expense All Other	16.50		
All Other		978.26	
Text Books and Supplies—			
Text and Reference Books	\$5,068.03		
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	4,026.86		
Manual Training Supplies	792.97		
Domestic Science Supplies	606.20		
Athletic Supplies	330.24		
Typewriters	578.03		
		11,402.33	
Tuition—		\$805.88	
Transportation—			
Pupils	\$16,843.55		
Teachers	168.95	15 010 50	
Fuel and Light—		17,012.50	
Coal, Wood and Fuel Oil	\$5,773.69		
Gas and Electricity	1,959.65		
		7,733.34	
Maintenance of Buildings and			
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	\$2,506.29		
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	819.31		
Building Material	570.58		
Flags and Flagstaffs	71.99		
Janitors' Supplies	1,031.69		
Telephones	420.08		
Ashes, etc., Removed	151.00 725.70		
Surfacing Playgrounds Tuning and Moving Pianos	100.00		
All Other	27.25		
All Other		6,423.89	
Furniture and Furnishings—		-,	
Window Shades, Venetian Blin	nds \$10	9.45	
Asbestos Curtain	182.00		
Cabinets, Transfer Cases, etc.	142.83		
Delineascope	100.00		
Mimeograph	245.00		
Chairs	19.00		
All Other	61.36		
		859.64	

Rent—	175.00	
Diplomas and Graduation—	269.46	
Medical Inspection— Car Expense and Supplies Dental Clinic	\$480.73 619.98 	
Total Payments		46,761.01
Balance to Excess and Defi-	ciency	\$.19
VOCATIONAL EDUCATI U. S. GRA		D
GEORGE - DEEN FUNDS FOR TEA BALANCE FROM 1940 CASH FROM STATE	ACHING POTTERY M \$18.00 1,548.00	IAKING
		\$1,566.00
Payments: Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$936.00
Balance Remaining		\$630.00
VOCATIONAL EDUCATI U. S. GRA		D
SMITH - HUGHES FUND FOR I	DAY HOUSEHOLD A	RTS
BALANCE FROM 1940 CASH FROM STATE	\$144.63 245.50	
Donner		\$390.13
Payments: Salary—Domestic Science Teacher Travel	\$134.78 9.85	
Total Payments		144.63
Balance Remaining		\$245.50
W.P.A. PROJECT N	O. 65-1-14-2995	
NUTRITION PROJECT FOR CHILDR		HED
BALANCE FROM 1940	\$358.08	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	3,655.51	
		\$4,013.59
Payments:		
Services of Dietician	\$149.76	
Delivering Lunches	450.00	

2,895.83

38.80

Provisions

Ice

Utensils		177.03	
Repairs		26.74	
Gas		248.08	
Removing Rubbish		23.85	
All Other		3.50	
Total Payments (PROJECT CON	TINUED IN	1942)	\$4,013.59
PLYMOUTH PU	IBLIC LIB	RARY	
APPROPRIATION, Including 194		\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	Dog Tax	55.83	
income from Gates Fund			\$8,905.83
Payments:			ψο,ο σοιτο
Salaries—			
Librarian	\$2,000.00		
Assistants	3,603.01		
Janitor	600.00		
		6,203.01	
Books and Periodicals—			
Books	\$1,835.15		
Bindings	92.34		
Stationery and Printing	112.46		
O41 T		2,039.95	
Other Expenses—	A00F 40		
Fuel and Light	\$625.48		
Telephone	37.39	662.87	
Total Payments		002.01	\$8,905.83
Total Layments			φυ,συσ.υσ
LORING	LIBRARY		
APPROPRIATION	DIDICITU		\$3,000.00
Payments:			φο,000.00
Salaries—			
Librarian	¢050.00		
Assistant	\$858.00		
	523.20		
Janitor Service	451.26	1,832.46	
Books and Periodicals—		1,002.40	
Books	\$672.47		
Bindings	60.80		
		733.27	
Other Expenses—			
Fuel and Light	353.39		
Telephone	34.16	a	
Total Payments		387.55	¢0.050.00
Total Fayments			\$2,953.28
Balance to Excess an	d Deficience	_	¢46.79
Datance to Excess an	d Denciency		\$46.72

MANOMET LIBRARY

MANONIE.	TIDITALL		
APPROPRIATION			\$1,000.00
Payments:			, ,
Salaries—			
Librarian	\$300.00		
Extra Help	5.00		
Janitor	75.00		
		380.00	
Books—		\$272.05	
Other Expenses—		φ2.2.00	
Rent	\$225.00		
Repairs	96.25		
Fuel and Light	24.00		
ruer and Light	24.00	345.25	
Total Payments		343.23	997.30
Total Fayments			991.30
Balance to Excess and	Definienav	_	\$2.70
Balance to Excess and	Denciency		φ2.10
75			
DADK DE	PARTMEN'	Т	
PARK DE	PARIMEN	T	
APPROPRIATION			\$4,673.00
Payments:			
Superintendent		\$1,644.50	
Clerk		125.00	
Caretakers—			
Parks and Gardens	\$726.00		
Public Playgrounds	287.00		
Bathing Beaches & Camping Place	es 1,890.47	2,903.47	
Total Salaries		2,000.41	4,672.97
Total Salaries		_	4,072.07
Balance to Excess and	d Deficiency		\$.03
	a Beliefelley	AE 00E 00	φ.σσ
APPROPRIATION		\$5,027.00	
Income from Morton Fund		60.45	AE 00E 4E
Payments:	_		\$5,087.45
Fayments.			
Parks and Gardens—			
Labor	\$954.97		
Supplies	148.23		
Equipment	86.28		
Repairs	99.87		
Auto and Truck	529.83		
Lights	72.96		
		1,892.14	

Public Playgrounds—			
Labor	\$1,011.98		
Supplies	78.55		
Equipment	82.13		
Pipe, Fittings, Labor	146.01		
Painting Bandstand	65.00		
Wire Fences	59.00		
Rolling Field	27.50		
Mowing Grass	10.00		
Repairs	119.09		
Lights	36.51		
		1,635.77	
Bathing Beaches and Camping	Places—		
Labor	\$549.59		
Supplies	21.02		
Equipment	35.05		
Launching and Pulling Up Float	47.80		
Use of Bulldozer	57.25		
	109.00		
Repairs to Bathhouse	83.06		
Wellpoint, Pipe, Labor	163.45		
Repairs Remarks Bubblish	81.00		
Removing Rubbish			
Lights	300.69		
Telephone	57.08	1,504.99	
Total Payments		1,001,00	5,032.90
Balance to Excess and	Deficiency		\$54.55
APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTE	NANCE AN	D	
PLANTING	OF SHADE	TREES	\$500,00
Payments:			,
Labor		\$110.20	
Tree Surgery		298.80	
Trees and Planting		10.50	
Arsenate of Lead		80.00	
Total Payments			499.50
Rolance to Evenes and	Doffaionar	_	¢ 50
Balance to Excess and	Denciency		\$.50
GIFT FROM ESTATE	OF ANNA	A SPOON	ER
Gift for Beautification and Plantin	ng of James	Spooner La	nd
on Market Street Dec. 18, 194	10		\$500.00
Payments:			
Stone Wall			202.00
Balance Remaining			\$298.00

RECREATIONAL BUILDING AT FRESH POND

APPROPRIATION

\$1,000.00

Payments:

Contract for Building\$925.00Electrical Wiring25.36Painting49.25

Total Payments

999.61

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$.39

RECREATION ROOM AT NELSON STREET

APPROPRIATION
No Payments

\$500.00

NEW FENCE AT VETERANS FIELD

APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940

\$1,000.00

No Payments

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 265-1-14-87 RECREATION PROJECT

TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION

\$439.87

Payments:

Rent \$82.00
Gasoline and Oil 28.35
Food for Coast Patrol 51.12
See-Saw, Slide and Swing 186.15
Supplies and Materials 92.25

Total Payments

\$439.87

(Project continued in 1942)

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-3-370 VETERANS GRAVES RECORDS

TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION

\$21.66

Payments:

Stationery \$11.16 Rental of Typewriter 10.50

Total Payments

\$21.66

W.P.A. ADMINISTRATION PROJECT

	BALANCE FROM 1940		\$1,185.37		
TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION		TION	12,765.21		
		_		\$13,950.58	
	Payments:				
	Salaries— Co-ordinator \$1,59	20.00			
	. ,	20.00			
		20.00			
		25.80			
		00.00			
			2,355.80		
N.Y.A. Project at Jordan Hospital—					
	·	59.70			
		27.91			
		38.00			
			1,225.61		
	General Expenses—				
	_	94.26			
		37.29			
	Paper Drinking Cups for All				
		32.26			
		26.82			
	All Other	19.60	000.00		
			860.23		
	Surplus Commodities—				
	Paper Bags, Wrapping Paper and				
		54.91			
		16.21			
	3	19.47			
	Bonds and Insurance for Food Stamps 12 Carpentry at Stamp Office	22.60 36.25			
	Carpentry at Stamp Office ———		879.44		
	Transportation of Men to Cape		\$8,045.00		
	Contributions for Historical Records as	nd			
	Music Projects		\$197.50		
	Mural at Town Hall		200.00		
	Bituminous Sidewalks		187.00		
	Total Payments (Continued in 19	942)		\$13,950.58	
CEVMON					
	SEXTON APPROPRIATION			¢200.00	
				\$200.00	
	Payments:			#900.00	
	Salary			\$200.00	

MEMORIAL DAY

APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
Payments: American Legion Band Other Expenses	\$132.00 224.40	
Total Payments		356.40
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$43.60
ARMISTICE DAY		
APPROPRIATION		\$250.00
Payments: American Legion Band V.F.W. Band Other Expenses	100.00 100.00 33.00	
Total Payments		\$233.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	_	\$17.00
JULY FOURTH		
APPROPRIATION		\$500.00
Payments:		
Fireworks V.F.W. Band	\$280.00 132.00	
Prizes	81.68	
All Other	4.94	
Total Payments		498.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	_	\$1.38
OLD HOME DAY		
APPROPRIATION		\$200.00
Payments: Clerical Services	φ <u>ρο</u> ΛΛ	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$33.00 48.80	
Music Music	22.50	
Photographs	12.00	
Turkeys and Lobsters	19.78	
Other Expenses	41.83	
Total Payments		177.91
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$22.09

CONVENTION EXPENSES

APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
Payments: United Commercial Travelers' Convention	\$70.00	
Music Festival	30.00	
Yacht Club Outing	93.50	
National Grange	10.00	
Sea Scouts of Boston Outing	1.05	
Total Payments		004 55
·	-	204.55
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$95.45
PENSIONS FOR TOWN L	ABORERS	
APPROPRIATION		\$1,676.00
Payments:		
To Four Men Retired from Town Departme	ents	\$1,676.00
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREM	ENT FUNI	os
EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION	N and OPE	CRATION
APPROPRIATION		\$350.00
Payments:		φου.υυ
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$350.00
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMI	ENT FIINT)S
CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	I OIL I EIVE	
APPROPRIATION Payments:		\$15,612.32
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$15,612.32
MIINICIPAL ADVERT	ISING	
MUNICIPAL ADVERT		
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$1,100.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941	\$1,100.00 800.00	, ,
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$1,100.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941	\$1,100.00 800.00	\$2,200.00
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941 Payments:	\$1,100.00 800.00 300.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941	\$1,100.00 800.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941 Payments: Services of Clerk	\$1,100.00 800.00 300.00 \$361.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941 Payments: Services of Clerk Rental of Typewriter Booklets, Folders, Maps, etc. Signs	\$1,100.00 800.00 300.00 \$361.00 12.00 1,289.25 20.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941 Payments: Services of Clerk Rental of Typewriter Booklets, Folders, Maps, etc. Signs Postage	\$1,100.00 800.00 300.00 \$361.00 12.00 1,289.25 20.00 66.25	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941 Payments: Services of Clerk Rental of Typewriter Booklets, Folders, Maps, etc. Signs Postage Telephone	\$1,100.00 800.00 300.00 \$361.00 12.00 1,289.25 20.00 66.25 9.85	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941 Payments: Services of Clerk Rental of Typewriter Booklets, Folders, Maps, etc. Signs Postage Telephone "Old Chapel" Expenses	\$1,100.00 800.00 300.00 \$361.00 12.00 1,289.25 20.00 66.25 9.85 49.36	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941 Payments: Services of Clerk Rental of Typewriter Booklets, Folders, Maps, etc. Signs Postage Telephone	\$1,100.00 800.00 300.00 \$361.00 12.00 1,289.25 20.00 66.25 9.85	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 Cash Donation June 13, 1941 Cash Donation June 28, 1941 Payments: Services of Clerk Rental of Typewriter Booklets, Folders, Maps, etc. Signs Postage Telephone "Old Chapel" Expenses	\$1,100.00 800.00 300.00 \$361.00 12.00 1,289.25 20.00 66.25 9.85 49.36	

OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO

DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL IN	IDUSTRII	ES
BALANCE FROM 1938		\$1,865.93
No Payments		
SEWER COMMITTEE EXP	ENSES	
BALANCE FROM 1940		\$241.00
No Payments		
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$241.00
DEFENSE COMMITTEE EX	PENSES	
TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941	\$100.00	
Transfers from Reserve Sept. 20. 1941	275.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1941	500.00	\$875.00
Payments:		·
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$53.03	
Telephones	32.61	
Armbands, Buttons, etc.	37.50	
Aluminum Checking Expenses to New Jersey Arsenal	40.01 75.00	
Equipment at Fire Station	61.68	
Report Center at Police Station	10.80	
Sound Film Rental	5.00	
Total Payments		315.63
Balance Remaining	_	\$559.37
TRANSFER FROM RESERVE, DEC. 11, 1941	FOR	
REPORT CENTER AT POLICE S'	TATION	\$668.00
No Payments		
SURVEY FOR MUNICIPAL LIGH	HTING P	LANT
APPROPRIATION		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Expenses of Committee		15.94
Balance Remaining		\$2,484.06

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

INSURANCE ON ALL IOWN P	KOPEKI	Y
APPROPRIATION FOR FIRE INSURANCE APPROPRIATION FOR BOILER INSURANCE	\$3,841.46 275.00	4411040
Payments: Premium, Insurance in Stock Companies Premium, Insurance in Mutual Companies Premium for Boiler Insurance	\$2,060.43 1,783.46 267.25	\$4,116.46
Total Payments		4,111.14
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$5.32
MISCELLANEOUS ACCO	UNT	
APPROPRIATION		\$450.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$20.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee Bell Ringing, July Fourth	100.00 10.00	
Care of Town Clock	180.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	120.00	
Total Salaries		430.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$20.00
APPROPRIATION		\$2,625.00
Payments:		
Legislative— Advisory and Finance Committee Printing Reports, etc. \$109.00 Other Expenses 4.50 Vocational School Committee Reports 25.00		
1.epo1 ts	138.50	
Certification of Notes—	\$26.00	
Seal Bounty—	40.00	
Town Float, Boat and Anchorage Basin— Town Float Storage and Repairs \$178.87 Boat Repairs and Oars 15.11 Labor and Expense on Moorings 21.50		
	215.48	
July Fourth—	5.00	
Traffic Lighting—		
Use of Compressor \$25.00		
Cement 4.75	29.75	

V.F.W. Coal		107.00	
Herring Streams—			
Town Brook	\$16.25		
Agawam and Halfway Pond	79.25		
		95.50	
Unclassified—	*****		
Damages to Persons	\$164.95		
Town Clock Expenses	83.76		
Flags	23.12		
Town Reports	781.90		
Repairs to Plymouth Mills Bldg.	200.85		
Pilgrim's Progress	99.84		
Soldiers' Headstones	37.00		
Recording	81.10		
Defense Expenses	6.50		
Municipal Advertising Expenses	8.81		
Flowers for Police Officers Funeral	ls 10.00	1 407 00	
Total Payments		1,497.83	2,155.06
Balance to Excess and De	ficiency		\$469.94
RESERVE A	CCOUN	Γ	
APPROPRIATION FROM RESERV	E OVERL	AY.	\$10,000.00
Transfers to:			
Defense Committee Expenses		\$875.00	
Defense Committee Report Center		668.00	
Town Wharf Repairs		45.02	
Traffic Signals		238.75	
Sealing Weights and Measures		75.00	
Public Sanitaries		18.00	
South Meadow Road		24.00	
Forest Warden's Dept.		1,000.00	
W.P.A.		5,000.00	
Police Dept.		600.00	
Town Debt and Interest		41.71	
Reserve Overlay		1,414.52	
100001 to Overlay	_	1,111.02	
Total Transfers			\$10,000.00

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION (SUBJECT TO TRANSFERS TO PROJECTS ON ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN)

BALANCE FROM	1940	\$500.00
APPROPRIATION	MARCH 22, 1941	45,000.00

Transfer from Reserve Nov. 28, 1941	5,000.00	
Transfer from Curbing Project	129.64	
Transfers to:		\$50,629.64
W.P.A. Administration	\$12,765.21	
Intercepting Sewer	15,355.32	
Road Improvement	16,292.57	
Sewing	1,151.92	
Household Aids Nutrition	105.31	
Recreation	3,655.51	
Veterans' Graves Records	439.87 21.66	
Water Main Construction	842.27	
	042.27	
Total Transfers		\$50.629.64
TOWN FOREST PURCHASE	OF LANI)
BALANCE FROM 1933		
		\$45.00
Payments:		
Purchase of Land		\$45.00
TOWN FOREST MAINTE	NANCE	
APPROPRIATION		\$150.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$50.00	
Towe Duty	90.75	
10we ruty		
Total Salaries		140.75
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	_	\$9.25
APPROPRIATION		\$850.00
Payments:		1
·		
Labor	\$746.10	
Trucks	13.00 13.45	
Tools and Hardware Telephone	55.23	
All Other		
	6 46	
	6.46	
Total Payments	6.46	834.24

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

WILLIAM DELIZION	.13111 1711111	111111110	
APPROPRIATION			\$12,900.00
Payments:			
Superintendant		\$3,000.00	
Registrar		1,300.00	
Clerk		1,352.00	
Janitor		106.00	
Engineering and Meter Reading		3,689.45	
Pumping Station Engineers		3,319.95	
		 _	
Total Salaries			12,767.40
Balance to Excess and	Deficiency	_	\$132.60
APPROPRIATION			\$12,100.00
Payments:			
Administration—			
Fuel and Light	\$165.70		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	418.09		
Telephones	284.31		
Burglary Insurance	25.00		
Premium on Collector's Bond	15.00		
Traveling Expenses	29.00		
All Other	84.10		
		1,021.20	
General Expenditures—			
Labor	\$4,392.17		
Employers' Liability Insurance	364.59		
Pipe and Fittings	272.68		
Meters and Fittings	770.76		
Freight and Express	60.96		
Equipment and Repairs	827.38		
Auto Expense	920.25		
Fuel and Light	73.04		
All Other	9.00		
		7,690.83	
Pumping Station—			
3-Yr. Boiler and Pump Insurar	nce \$546.26		
Boilers and Pumps	458.19		
Oil Waste and Packing	127.06		
Coal	546.27		
Fuel Oil	667.85		
Storm Windows	137.44		
Building	83.78		
Light	124.16		
Electric Power	696.61		
All Other	.35		
		3,387.97	
Total Payments			\$12,100.00

APPROPRIATION FOR CAR REPLACEME Payments:	NT	\$550.00
New Ford Coupe		\$550.00
WATER DEPARTMENT CON	STRUCTIO	N
BALANCE FROM 1940	\$1,347.77	
APPROPRIATION	5,700.00	7,047.77
Payments:		1,011.11
Labor	\$434.78	
Pipe and Fittings	5,943.81	
Meters and Couplings	489.70	
Equipment Hydrant	97.00 76.88	
Splitting Stone	76.88 5.60	
Total Payments		\$7,047.77
DIESEL ENGINE AND PUMP	FOR WAT	ER
DEPARTMENT		
BALANCE FROM 1940		\$2,853.17
Payments: Diesel Engine and Compressor	\$2,585.89	
Labor	φ2,303.69 27.85	
Pipe and Fittings	211.09	
Cement and Drain Pipe	20.86	
All Other	7.48	
Total Payments		\$2,853.17
AUXILIARY WATER SUPPLY	IN MANOI	MET
APPROPRIATION FOR PURCHASE OF L Payments:	AND	\$500.00
Purchase of Land		\$500.00
APPROPRIATION		\$7,000.00
Payments:	44 050 00	
Labor	\$1,250.23 875.46	
Pump House Pumping Unit	644.00	
Meter Tube	95.00	
Manometers	82.00	
Muffler for Engine	5.91	
Pipe and Fittings	3,891.31	
Cement	25.00	
Sand and Trucking	26.25	
Total Payments		6,895.16
Balance Remaining		\$104.84

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 165-1-14-195 CONSTRUCTION OF WATER MAINS

BALANCE FROM 1940 Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	\$20.24 842.27	
Povmente		\$862.51
Payments: Trucks	\$529.55	
Transportation	109.00	
Equipment	148.62	
Kerosene	75.34	
Total Payments		\$862.51
OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS	CEMETE	RIES
APPROPRIATION		\$2,164.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,664.00	
Clerical Assistance	500.00	
Total Salaries		\$2,164.00
APPROPRIATION	\$7,336.00	
Income from Trust Funds	3,136.66	
Payments:		\$10,472.66
Labor	\$8,306.10	
Teams and Trucks	382.10	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	395.86	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed Hardware and Paint	346.18 227.04	
Telephones	56.20	
Stationery	100.39	
Surfacing Driveway	295.00	
Cement Gutter	50.00	
Mabbett Lot and Monument	62.62	
Lettering Signs	31.52	
Calcium Chloride	130.68	
Cement All Other	36.75 20.51	
All Other	20.51	
Total Payments	_	10,440.95
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$31.71
APPROPRIATION for Hard -Surfacing Road	ds	\$750.00
Payments:		
Hard-Surfacing Drive		\$750.00

IMPROVEMENT OF ADDITION TO CEMETERY

BALANCE	FROM	1940
No Paymer	nts	

Encasing, Resetting, Relettering

\$496.75

\$300.00

102.15

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

DOIMINE THEE CEMETE		
APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00	
Income from Warren Fund	97.20	
Income from Trust Funds	171.61	
		\$1,768.81
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,561.00	
Teams	8.00	
Sods and Soil	4.40	
Paint, Hardware, Tools	77.84	
Recutting and Encasing Stones on Warren Lot	85.00	
All Other	10.23	
-		
Total Payments		1,746.47
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$22.34
APPROPRIATION for Protecting Old Headstor Payments:	nes	\$300.00

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

APPROPRIATION		\$700.00	
Income from Hinckley Fund		20.00	
Income from Trust Funds		272.70	
			\$992.70
Payments:			
Chiltonville—			
Labor	\$416.50		
Flowers and Wreaths	16.50		
Repairs	8.21		
Paint and Rakes	3.43		
		444.64	
Manomet—			
Labor	\$330.00		
Repairs	1.50		
Lumber and Rakes	7.45		
		338.95	
Cedarville—			
Labor	\$93.15		
Paint and Brushes	9.00		

South Pond— Labor		\$56.50	
Total Payments	-		942.24
Balance to Excess and	Deficiency	- -	\$50.46
TOWN DEBT	AND INT	EREST	
APPROPRIATION		\$46,500.00	
Transfer from Premium on Lad	lder Truck I	• •	
Transfer from Reserve		41.71	
			\$46,616.11
Payments:			
Town Debt—			
Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00		
Ladder Truck Loan	3,000.00		
New School House Loan	13,000.00		
Water Loan	10,000.00		
Total Town Debt		40,500.00	
Interest—			
Loans in Anticipation of Taxe	s \$711.11		
Town Hall Loan	2,320.00)	
Ladder Truck Loan	75.00)	
New School House Loan	2,610.00)	
Water Loan	400.00)	
Total Interest		6,116.11	
Total Payments			\$46,616.11



SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$71,019.08
Corporation Tax	54,992.98
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Land	1,278.21
Gasoline Tax, Chapter 504	37,826.61
Motor Vehicle Excise	26,848.79
Licenses	18,772.45
Fines	917.75
Grants and Gifts	1,005.00
Special Assessments	968.00
General Government	2,546.67
Protection of Persons and Property	723.74
Health and Sanitation	2,977.26
Highways	38.85
Charities	22,609.48
Old Age Assistance	45,448.00
Soldiers' Benefits	1,027.00
Schools	5,148.61
Libraries (See Dog Tax transferred) —	
Recreation	3,158.35
Public Service Enterprises	50,173.06
Cemeteries	2,796.45
Interest on Taxes	5,261.89
All Other	50.00

\$355,588.23

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax		\$62,310.17	
Corporation Tax		57,423.10	
Reimbursement for State Land		1,278.21	
Gasoline Tax, Chapter 504		39,254.61	
Motor Vehicle Excise		32,688.92	
Licenses		18,592.40	
Fines		1,366.25	
Grants and Gifts		2,765.46	
Special Assessments		862.30	
General Government		3,011.16	
Protection of Persons and Property		534.04	
Health and Sanitation		3,115.23	
Highways		344.95	
Charities, Including A.D.C.		22,499.36	
Old Age Assistance		54,473.67	
Soldiers' Benefits		1,082.33	
Schools		11,760.52	
Recreation		3,403.68	
Public Service Enterprises:			
Water Department	\$48,127.37		
Town Wharf	2,632.08		
Herring Streams	287.50		
Rent of Building	150.00		
-		51,191.95	
Cemeteries (Exclusive of Lots and	Graves)	2,843.88	
Interest on Taxes		5,180.77	
	_		375,982.96
Excess of Actual Receipts			\$20,394.73

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1941

Charges—	
Appropriations March 22	\$958,239.67
Less:	
1940 Dog Tax, to Public Library \$1,742.10	
Tax Possession Funds 2,594.38	
Cemetery, Sale of Lots 750.00	
1940 State Parks, Overestimated 50.87	
Estimated Receipts 355,588.23	200 725 50
	360,725.58
Amount to be Assessed	\$597,514.09*
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	21,055.44
G 117	\$618,569.53
Credits—	
Assessors' Warrant, June 9, \$588,266.09	
Poll Tax Warrant, Mar. 31, 9,248.00	
\$597,514.09*	
Additional Warrant Personal 88.29	
Additional Warrant Real Estate 552.42	
Additional Warrant Polls 20.00	
Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$598,174.80
Excess of Estimated Receipts (Schedule C.)	20,394.73
	\$618,569.53

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1941

Unexpended Appropriation Balances Returned

ononponada iippiopinamon zananos motani		
Selectmen's Department		\$8.64
Accounting Department	\$73.00	
Treasury Department	30.00	
Tax Collector's Department		3.87
Assessors' Department	20.00	5.83
Law Department	130.00	153.40
Town Clerk's Department	30.00	
Engineering Department	114.99	16.58
Planning Board	119.60	6.60
Election and Registration	224.20	207.37
Town House Maintenance		68.85
Old High School Building Maintenance	314.00	228.09
Town Hall Maintenance		36.86
Police Department	283.43	.27
Fire Department	234.95	5.30
Inspection of Buildings		4.40
Sealing Weights and Measures		1.32
Moth Suppression		24.83
Tree Warden's Department		69.47
Forest Warden's Departnient	351.46	.11
Forest Warden's Department, Fire Payrolls	1,312.74	
Health Department	398.71	155.70
Piggery and Garbage Collection		463.50
New Chassis for Garbage Truck		23.90
Sewers		6.25
Street Cleaning		.31
Public Sanitaries	88.25	11.91
Roads and Bridges		236.86
Sidewalks		.91
Snow and Ice Removal		727.66
Street Sprinkling		1,143.84
Street Lighting		28.49
Traffic Signals		12.94
Public Welfare Department	100.33	15,097.72
Old Age Assistance	2.00	2,062.61
Soldiers' Benefits	2.50	3,527.77
School Department	36.00	.19

Loring Library	46.72
Manomet Library	2.70
Park Department .0	3 54.55
Park Department, Planting and Care of Trees	.50
Memorial Day	43.60
Armistice Day	17.00
July Fourth	1.38
Old Home Day	22.09
Convention Expenses	95.45
Sewer Committee Expenses	241.00
Insurance of Town Property	5.32
Miscellaneous Account 20.0	
Water Department Maintenance 132.6	
Town Forest 9.2	
Town Wharf Maintenance	4.31
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	31.71
	22.34
Burial Hill Cemetery	
C. M. C. and S. P. Cemeteries	50.46
Reimbursement from Fire Insurance	200.00
Addressograph	8.25
Memorials for Town Hall	1,235.01
New Fire Truck	7.25
Hard-Surfacing Streets	11.74
Herring Pond Bridge	46.31
Recreation Building, Fresh Pond Camp	.39
Total \$4,028.04	\$26,976.13
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT	
Balance January 1, 1941	\$85,176.92
Less:	, ,
Acquiring Tax Titles, including	
subsequent taxes \$4,578.9	4
Balance of Town Forest Land Appro-	•
priation, closed in error Dec. 1940 45.0	0
priation, crosed in circle bec. 1010	- 4,623.94
	\$80,552.98
Add:	
Tax Titles, redeemed	3,095.50
Tax Titles, sold	27.00
Tax Titles, disclaimed	104.04
Tax Possession, sold	49.00
Unexpended Appropriation Balances, Returned	
Dec. 31, 1941	31,004.17
Excess Revenue, Credited Dec. 31, 1941	21,055.44
Balance January 1, 1942	\$135,888.13

CHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET—January 1, 1942

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash, Uncollected Taxes: Harold W. Baker, Collector, Tax of 1940, Personal,	\$2,042.62 35 802.47	\$142,972.04	Overlay, Tax of 1941, Reserve from Overlays, Tax Collector's Cash Over, Tailings Account, Temporary Tax Notes,		\$5,051.46 9,238.52 31.98 95.37
Tax of 1941, Personal, Tax of 1941, Real Estate, Tax of 1940, Polls, Tax of 1941, Polls,	5,826.60 96,715.84 120.00 208.00		Unappropriated Revenue: Dog Tax from County, Liquor License Fees for 1942, Income from Bank Stock,	\$1,676.09 12,150.00 1,423.00	
Total Uncollected Taxes, Motor Vehicle Excise Tax for year 1940, for year 1941,	\$44.91	140,715.53	Special Reimbursements, Old Age Assistance, Cemeteries, Sales of Lots and Graves,	462.00	
Total Uncollected Excise Tax Moth Tax, 1940, Moth Tax, 1941,	11.00	680.07	Total Unappropriated Revenue, Over Estimated in 1941: State Parks and Reservations,	22.32	20,032.43
Tax Titles, Tax Possessions,		6,288.71 2,193.69	Veterans Exemptions, County Tax,	764.71	826.54

		14,280.89 135,888.13 679.96 8,482.40 31.00 11,498.67 10,811.33
Unexpended Appropriation Balances: Police Dept., Special Officers, Intercepting Sewer Project WPA, 2,013.56 Highway Dept. Building Repairs, 850.00 Repairs at Infirmary, 131.33 Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants, 1,140.31 old Age Assistance, Federal Grants for Administration, 121.06 Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grants for Administration	tion, e. for rmation cal 1, tion, 2,	Total Unexpended Appropriation Balances, Excess and Deficiency, Revenue, Reserved Until Collected: Motor Yehicle Excise, Tax Title, Moth Tax, Water Department, Departmental,
	11,498.67 272.64 1,485.00	10,811.33
Uncollected Water Rates, etc., Addie H. Burgess, Collector, Water Rates, 1938, and prior \$109.24 Water Rates, 1940, 1,560.57 Water Rates, 1941, 1940 Labor and Material, 1940 Labor and Material, 1941, 8.00 Labor and Material, 1941, 30.50	Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc., Abatements of Taxes of 1940, In excess of overlay, (To be assessed in 1942) Under-estimate of State Tax, 1941. (To be assessed in 1942) Departmental Accounts Receivable: Health, \$1,928.61 Highways, 52.50 Public Welfare, 4 111.64	nt Children, 174.91 ace, 1,881.21 ary Aid, 690.00 42.00 1,930.46

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

\$24.65 63.30 100.00 4,772.75 394.06 2,705.24 1,512.00 66.30 198.45 20,000.00 4,977.65 500.00 1,000.00 1,000.00	\$36,915.99	\$173,500.00
Town House Repairs, Furnishings for Town Hall, Land for Public Dump, Highway Construction and Reconstruction, Brookside Avenue Improvement, Samoset Street, (Chapter 90) South Meadow Road, (Chapter 90) Acquiring Titles on New Streets, Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing, Improvements in Harbor, Dredging Channel at Town Wharf, Recreation Room at Nelson Street Camp, New Fence at Veterans Field, Auxiliary Water Supply, Manomet, Improvement of Addition to Cemetery,	\$36,915.99 MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS \$173,500.00 Memorial Town Hall Loan, Fire Dept. Aerial Ladder Truck Loan, New High School Loan, PWA	
\$36,915.99	\$36,915.99 MUNICIPAL \$173,500.00	\$173,500.00
Cash,	Funded Debt Balancing Account,	

\$144,826.84

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

\$144,826.84 Murdock Poor and School Fund, Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,	Charles Holmes Poor Fund,	Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,	Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library	Nathaniel Morton Park Fund
\$144,826.84				
Cash and Investments, (Exclusive of Retirement Funds)				

\$730.00 1,350.00 500.00	300.00 2,000.00 2,000.00	1,234.98	$200.00 \\ 134,407.29$	104.57
Murdock Poor and School Fund, Francis LeBaron Poor Fund, Charles Holmes Poor Fund, Julia P Rohinson Poor Fund,	Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund, Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,	Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund, Phoebe Clifford Cemetery Fund, Changital matters of the Control of the Contro	Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund, 2,000,00

\$144,826.84

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

\$32,365.10 Retirement System Funds

Cash and Investments

\$32,365.10

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1942, and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1942.

LOANS	Outstanding Added Jan. 1, 1941 During 19	Added During 1941	Paid During 1941	Paid Outstanding Ouring 1941 Jan. 1, 1942	Principal Due in 1942	Interest Due in 1942
Iemorial Town Hall	\$58,000.00		\$14,500.00	\$43,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$1,740.00
New High School	137,000.00		13,000.00	124,000.00	13,000.00	2,350.00
Aerial Ladder Truck	9,000.00		3,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	45.00
Water	10,000.00		10,000.00		:	
	\$214,000.00		\$40,500.00	\$173,500.00	\$30,500.00	\$4,135.00

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness
January 1, 1942

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924, payable \$14,500 annually

\$43,500.00

Original amount \$294,000. Maturity date 1944.

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936, payable \$13,000 annually 1939 to 1945 and \$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951

\$124,000.00

Original amount \$189,850. Maturity date 1951

FIRE DEPARTMENT AERIAL LADDER TRUCK LOAN

One per cent notes, dated April 8, 1940, payable \$3,000 annually

\$6,000.00

Original amount \$9,000. Maturity date 1943

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetic index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$212.24
Betsey C. Bagnell	395.15
Rebecca D. Ryder	707.31
Lydia W. Chandler	289.23
Curtis Howard	513.78
Sarah F. Bagnell	221.08
A. A. Whiting	951.83
James Reed	410.84
Barnes lot	274.71
William H. Nelson	714.49
Charles Holmes	255.11
Louisa S. Jackson	207.59
Judith S. Jackson	442.60

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank-Page 1

John Donley		101.41
David Drew		105.07
Mary J. Brown		53.49
Mary V. Lewis		231.28
Priscilla L. Hedge		213.90
Frederick Webber		102.66
Nancie C. Wood		1,044.25
Fannie Goodwin Bates		1,053.07
Joshua Atwood		104.58
Ichabod Shaw		764.79
Edwin Morey		727.20
Waldron & Dunham		218.32
Timothy T. Eaton		156.16
Heman Cobb		211.18
Thomas Sampson		221.62
Ephraim B. Holmes		556.87
Lydia E. Jackson		211.30
Jacob Jackson		120.05
Charlotte R. Bearse		217.19
Washburn portion lot		158.92
Helena B. Rich		105.04
Winslow B. Rickard		105.16
John Eddy		106.90
Helen Covington		213.30
Freeman E. Wells		156.28
Eliza Burt		153.46
David L. Harlow		103.89
Benjamin Swift		101.37
Ellis Benson		106.31
James Deacon		150.65
Spooner-Cornish		50.49
Ellis & Freeman		106.87
Ansel F. Fish		213.22
Taylor and Foss		105.75
Mary A. Minter		138.34
William R. Drew		631.43
Adelaide Reed		100.96
Elizabeth M. Ward		264.80
Plymouth	Five Cents	Savings

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 2

Edward W. Bradford	218.31
Harvey lot	105.18
Ephraim Churchill	25.84
Franklin B. Holmes	106.02
Linus B. Thomas	52.00
Ephraim S. Morton	112.74
Merriam lot	232.32
B. O. Strong	132.81
John C. Cave	100.02
Winslow B. Standish	108.05
Calvin S. Damon	522.33
Finney and Churchill	104.72
Edward B. Hayden	149.99
H. N. P. Hubbard	210.43
Anderson lots	154.43
Sylvanus Churchill	56.39
Nancy L. Pratt	80.94
Burgess P. Terry	133.52
William and P. H. Williams	103.34
Increase Robinson	469.46
August H. Lucas	156.28
Edward Morton	105.16
Benjamin Pierce	65.43
Alfred P. Arnold	107.83
Nathaniel H. Morton	104.52
Charles H. Holmes	105.91
Daniel Hinchcliffe	102.85
Samuel Nelson	102.88
Nathaniel Russell	208.08
Sumner Leonard	212.26
Frederick Dittmar	105.77
Emeline Landy	107.35
John F. Hoyt	131.48
Pope lot	158.03
Nehemiah Savery	107.61
Thomas A. Holsgrove	163.98
John C. Ross	209.43
Archibald McLean	51.17
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page	3

George L. Lyon	163.84
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	252.04
Charles E. Barnes	105.58
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.16
Ezra Harlow	158.21
Mercy J. Howland	142.85
Isaac M. Jackson	1,000.00
Mary McDonald	104.57
Mary J. Corey	103.22
Ellis-Ryder	104.11
Brewster-Bartlett	326.35
Barnabas Hedge	155.89
George M. Collins	132.75
Alexander McLean	102.91
Charles E. Dow	106.84
Shaw and Thomas	204.35
Atwood and Pratt	203.73
Prentiss lot	215.96
Rufus H. Pope	76.40
Alanson Thomas	158.70
Albert Whiting	147.56
Gamaliel Thomas	100.25
Albert Bramhall	102.50
Nancy B. Stevens	106.33
Johnson-Hart	102.12
Adeline D. Bartlett	51.33
Coomer Weston	212.95
Edward N. H. Vaughn	335.42
Thomas W. Finney	108.75
Charles H. Howland	123.74
Davidson lots	258.32
James Ellis	107.01
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	103.93
Marietta Bumpus	136.74
Frederick P. Bradford	157.83
Mercy C. Robbins	377.85
D. Edson Raymond	107.85
Martin J. Hunting	214.88

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 4

Watson and Rufus Ellis	107.53
Herbert Robbins	107.07
William J. Waterson	106.16
Belinda B. Clements	105.54
George D. Bartlett	523.43
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	103.54
John F. Hall	101.28
Charles P. Morse	107.44
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	103.57
Barnabas Churchill	229.71
Erastus B. Torrance	103.21
Winslow B. Avery	217.72
Daniel O. Churchill	105.22
Bradford Barnes	158.90
Zacheus Bartlett	106.00
Burgess and Churchill	50.71
Alexander M. Harrison	105.39
Hilda Svennsson	113.22
Hiram B. Sears	216.18
Joseph Taylor	79.94
Franklin B. Cobb	104.32
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford	106.34
John S. Butler	110.52
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland	110.85
Sylvanus W. King	106.26
Levi P. Morton	103.72
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	205.28
John Bachelder	312.03
Richard McLean lots	210.73
Ziba R. Ellis	104.27
Charles L. Jones	208.89
Clark Ellis	233.40
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor	104.53
Joshua L. Edes	109.71
Raymond-Doten	215.81
John Peck	108.07
Hayden-Bradford	128.96
Abbie B. Ward	170.14
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 5	

	33.38
Thomas Hedge 30	1.86
Elmer H. Bartlett 12	23.47
Scovel-Doten 26	35.59
Walter S. Irwin	32.58
Peter Holmes lot 26	67.60
Frank Sheppard 10	05.06
Maria A. Rickard	08.67
Emily H. Cook	31.96
William & Violet Crozier 10	03.86
Frederick Mahler 10)4.24
Isaac B. King 27	74.40
Catherine Wilhelmy 10)4.94
Emily F. Bartlett	76.55
William Bradford 26	33.44
Chas. & Deborah Hathaway 21	10.64
Kate Zahn 10	08.92
Lothrop C. King 20	05.12
Alpheus O. Grant	08.16
Jennette B. Smyth	04.56
Clark Finney	19.16
Ichabod Morton	03.63
Cobb & Burgess 10	04.84
William H. Miller	02.54
Laura A. & Edna Larkin 18	33.98
v v	09.23
	11.25
•	01.45
	29.18
	10.13
	00.21
	53.34
	22.94
·	06.42
	03.45
Thos. C. Atwood & Laura McHenry 10	09.40

Chas. C. Barnes & Samuel G.	
Broadbent	108.64
Mary J. Ware	102.18
William L. Finney	255.90
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	212.79
Nathaniel Bartlett	141.71
Charles E. Ryder	108.87
Mary A. Austin et als.	80.75
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al.	41.48
David O. Harvey	214.50
John D. & Thomas Churchill	524.77
Antone Rose	107.71
John Bodell	216.75
Lauchlin C. McLean	107.07
Adelbert C. Finney	110.13
Ezro J. Huntley	103.94
Jessie Shaw	161.91
Seth L. Holmes	133.27
Capt. W. W. Baker	100.19
George E. Saunders	213.89
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,037.69
Eben & Mary A. Morton	102.64
Thomas M. Paty	155.79
Squire Sutcliffe	106.12
William D. Carleton	150.32
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	57.08
Hannah Ellis Burgess	53.62
Charles Herbert Briggs	107.84
Harvey & Lois Briggs	106.98
Everett Finney	105.87
Matilda Hinchcliffe	164.69
Nathaniel Shaw	117.40
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	105.69
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	102.93
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	109.53
George E. Mabbett	2,870.93
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—	Page 7

	1.84
C1 1 TTT TT M	
	1.97
	4.63
	6.83
	1.20
	1.20
	5.31
	6.11
	0.66
· ·	5.39
	3.73
	9.81
	3.16
	0.95
	7.05
0	0.37
	0.96
	0.09
	3.76
3	9.32
George A. Collins 156	8.23
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes 159	9.58
James H. Robbins 103	3.72
Herbert W. Bartlett 11	6.89
Betsey O. Burgess 104	4.26
Helen R., Edward L. & William L.	
Burgess 100	0.45
Caroline Gorham 12'	7.91
Ellis & Freeman 10	5.73
Emeline Dunham 103	3.07
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood 309	9.28
	2.76
	3.74
Albert T. Hatfield 102.	.12
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess) 103	3.75
	7.73
Horatio Wright 103	2.82
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes 103	3.25

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 8

Joseph M. Kingan	206.83
Allen lot	205.71
Timothy E. Gay	104.93
John Battles	104.70
Sarah F. Schroeder	204.63
Winslow W. Churchill	100.52
Sarah F. Schroeder	103.38
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	152.05
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	205.22
Esther S. Bartlett	100.87
Silas D. Brown	102.43
Henry Weston	101.79
Simon R. Burgess	51.90
Diman-Barnes	224.81
Lucretia W. Langille	100.00
New funds established in 1941:	
Christian Sauer	100.00
Joab Thomas	200.00
Joseph M. Nickerson	126.56
William Armstrong	101.25
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F.	
Farrington	100.21
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.00

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$55,368.61 Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 9

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$718.72
William H. Nelson	956.87
Thomas B. Bartlett	236.02
Rebecca F. Sampson	491.50
Katherine E. Sever	213.20
	125.34
Mary F. Wood	26.81
Phoebe P. Ellis	
Cordelia Savery	100.00
William Ross	424.71
Putnam Kimball	315.15
John Gooding	399.14
Schuyler Sampson	240.82
R. B. Hall	102.38
Fanny Sylvester	117.21
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	154.19
E. A. Spooner	118.18
George Hayward	328.60
George S. Tolman	111.54
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	186.24
Danforth & Thurber	212.98
William Bartlett	450.62
Daniel H. Paulding	382.09
John Morissey	254.91
Oliver T. Wood	109.00
Sarah A. Waldron	193.71
Sarah V. Kendrick	56.61
Emma F. Avery	548.19
Isaac M. Jackson	1,000.00
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	263.80
Dora Perritt	145.01
Mary E. Moning	104.76
Nathaniel Spooner	133.40
Abbie D. Danforth	103.97
Georgianna Hedge	107.65
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	230.58
Benjamin Hathaway	213.41

Cornelius Bradford	119.97
George W. Haskins	73.39
Annie Martin	281.07
Henry Farris Stoddard	107.17
Obadiah Lyon	163.44
Madeline Harris	166.20
Lydia G. Lothrop	323.55
Sarah W. Sparrow	105.79
Charles W. Eaton	312.61
Charles C. Doten	278.56
Sarah J. Ryder	209.81
Mary B. Bassett	105.69
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	304.16
Henry W. Tillson	108.42
Caroline Grozinger	50.34
Joseph P. Thurston	223.60
Gustavus G. Sampson	161.79
Amelia Knoch	109.43
Briggs-Goodwin	106.39
James H. Sutcliffe	106.55
Evelyn Louise Perry	106.60
John Smith	102.39
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	263.00
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	127.55
Caroline C. Finney	107.35
Thomas Cooper	122.14
Lorenzo M. Bennett	228.24
James R. Shaw	155.41
Ernest L. Sampson	221.83
Truman Sampson	100.78
Levi R. Sampson	148.00
Arthur S. Byrnes	104.17
Otis W. Lapham	104.12
Francis M. Robbins	110.15
Lemuel L. Swift	246.85
George W. Bradford	224.46
Grace D. Mooney	52.38
Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 2	

A C. S	104.82
Amasa C. Sears	293.18
Mary Pratt	173.96
Henry W. Torrey	105.55
Lyndon P. Hubbard	132.51
Stephen Doten	
Ellen D. Howard	187.94
Bramhall Fund	156.06
Thomas Jackson	107.64
Emma S. Hall	111.50
Douglas-Hodges	109.32
Churchill-Harlow	159.95
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	50.63
George Finney	102.69
Horace C. Whitten	102.88
Edward L. Robbins	219.02
Henry Buhman	111.90
John Krins	113.25
Addie E. Douglas	106.70
Frederick M. Atwood	158.37
Ellis Whiting	128.36
Charles Rogers	88.64
Helen F. Hedge	236.82
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	139.82
Charles S. Purinton	349.82
Isaac H. Valler	100.26
Esther Hollis	461.05
Edward W. Baker	197.00
Elizabeth A. Howland	215.63
Harriet E. McFall	158.86
George E. Randall	160.77
James H. & James E. Clark lots	269.08
Eliza G. Hall	234.68
Emma W. Hedge	218.87
John Fratus	159.61
Mary E. Fuller	107.47
Thomas Pierce	161.25
Alfred L. Bartlett	211.38

Martha S. Brewster	114.50
Henry E. Maynard	108.28
Edward H. Thompson	110.28
Benjamin Drew	167.27
Mary McLeod	241.03
Catherine B. Morrison	109.93
Lucy C. Nelson	224.70
Philip Rudolph	108.76
Eugenia Lothrop	110.05
Lucia S. Griffin	108.38
Anna B. Humphrey	108.78
Mercie F. Morse	112.05
Anna M. Shepard	315.15
Martha A. Morton	107.01
Nellie E. McCloskey	215.85
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	207.10
J. Sumner Wood	108.19
Frank Quartz	231.60
Clarence W. Burgess	180.41
Emma F. Caldwell	299.24
Aaron Sampson	126.43
Robert Thom	106.10
Ella Bugbee Lee	109.81
Sophia P. Mawbey	104.44
Nathan S. Torrance	111.11
Anthony Atwood	234.93
Thelma Weston	252.83
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.08
Charles G. Burgess	443.46
Sarah A. Bartlett	105.09
Elizabeth S. McHenry	106.68
Anna V. Robbins	104.85
Job Churchill	223.26
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	267.01
Abner H. Harlow	273.38
Rufus Sampson	118.23
Phineas Wells	105.13
Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 4	

William B. Taylor	219.58
John F. Raymond	109.40
Oliver S. Holmes	160.91
William Sykes	100.35
Henry Armstrong	108.78
T. Allen Bagnell	219.41
Frank Rogers	116.64
William Hodgkins	158.53
Mary B. Shephard	168.97
Alexander A. Robbins	111.27
Chandler Holmes	101.33
Albert Lundgren	110.82
Ignatius F. Pierce	164.28
Lucy L. Hoxie	69.60
Harriet A. Shaw	109.22
Frank Ellis	159.87
Harriet A. Corey	134.88
John M. Kingsley	110.52
Helen H. Swanstrom	139.07
Edward Millburn	106.74
Robert C. Swift	229.99
Edward G. Ellis	131.75
Emily E. Campbell	167.15
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	219.36
John A. Spooner	107.99
Warren L. Rich	114.91
Harrison C. Beckman	1,119.66
Gladys J. Campbell	166.76
Alexander Wasson	105.98
William Sargent Holmes	218.66
Annie C. Stoddard	328.91
Gannett Fund	217.81
Caroline B. Warren	314.33
Alice B. Ball	54.44
Fannie T. Rowell	102.14
George Asa Whiting	105.70
George I. Hodgson	158.98

Rebecca B. Robbins	267.70
Lucia C. Freeman	221.02
William S. Robbins	590.54
Solomon E. Faunce	222.72
Hannah M. Jackson	103.33
Lydia G. Bradford	218.11
William Langford	258.68
William W. Brewster	329.54
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R.	
Leland	331.32
Edwin L. Edes	520.81
Oliver Edes	525.68
Henry L. Stegmaier	210.93
George W. Bosworth	105.33
George H. Doten	134.63
Benjamin F. Raymond	111.13
Martha J. Clarke	104.72
Jessie F. B. Warren	207.32
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	160.48
Eva Bartlett Watson	226.28
Martin F. Benson	82.45
James Warren	172.07
George Edgar Smith	218.56
Charles B. Harlow	155.56
Adelbert L. Christie	221.54
Frances W. Harris	167.78
Charles T. Holmes	106.12
Myra W. Clark	222.63
Lillie M. Sherbourne	106.49
Sarah H. Burr	100 50
	108.79
Mary Cromwell	108.79 54.48
Mary Cromwell Abraham O. Brown	
Abraham O. Brown George Churchill	54.48
Abraham O. Brown George Churchill Judah Bartlett	54.48 315.22
Abraham O. Brown George Churchill Judah Bartlett Ellen E. Sanderson	54.48 315.22 314.80
Abraham O. Brown George Churchill Judah Bartlett Ellen E. Sanderson Jacob Reidenbach	54.48 315.22 314.80 106.16
Abraham O. Brown George Churchill Judah Bartlett Ellen E. Sanderson	54.48 315.22 314.80 106.16 216.89

Lewis Sampson	108.72
Clara F. Robinson	57.05
Faustina M. Holmes	71.24
Mary B. Lanman	164.23
Warren R. Surpluss	102.40
Sarah E. Manter	215.21
Lumb & Garside	179.07
William H. Osmond	110.63
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	144.19
Annie Holmes	227.81
Mary Deane Keith	108.75
Edward W. Belcher	104.47
Leander M. Vaughn	104.09
James H. Chapman	163.20
Emma A. Osborne	156.10
Eri C. Oakes	215.55
Calvin T. Howland	104.49
Harry A. Holmes	219.64
George F. Howard	217.51
Lucy E. Frazier	109.31
Peter Schneider	107.67
Mary E. Estes	158.37
Emma L. Churchill	165.90
Jennie F. Langford	201.02
George H. & Florence Blanchard	102.48
William F. & Martha A. Doten	154.18
Charles Hellstrom	100.19
Elizabeth C. Coupe	215.65
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel	
T. Clark	155.52
Robert A. Brown	524.62
David Brown	317.47
Fred A. Jenks	214.54
Robert R. Bartlett	160.70
Annie L. Jarvis	100.28
Tom Haigh	187.15
Julia M. Sampson	106.56

Stephen C. Nickerson	103.96
Carrie L. Frink	160.85
Mary E. Pierce	108.30
Julia A. Remington	105.86
Harriet J. Swan	110.58
Frederick Dittmar	186.30
Margaret M. Hill	161.75
Philip Dries	106.87
Isaac T. Holmes	553.03
Clara H. Hemmerly	104.58
James M. Cameron	162.55
James S. Clark	218.04
Robert B. Phillips	105.53
George H. Jackson	217.00
Catano Fratus	159.10
J. Hovey Harlow	150.46
Mary A. Sampson	101.85
Harriet E. Merriam	216.13
William S. Pratt	160.74
Henry P. Steidle	58.51
John Jordan	100.14
Mary E. Holmes	.36
Alice L. Lanman	214.26
Deborah Whitaker	123.23
Helen P. Whiting	159.33
Isabel H. Warren	317.20
Elijah H. Atwood	214.85
Wesley A. Kinzie	134.57
Helen M. Holmes	151.20
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	320.50
Frank H. Lanman	105.47
Rogers-Hall	354.45
Sylvanus W. Rogers	140.11
Frederick H. Wilson	100.12
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	104.49
Alice D. Fuller	158.80
Nathaniel G. Lanman	103.76

Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 8

	010 40
Isabella T. Whitman	212.42
Thomas Shaw	161.40
Daniel W. Andrews	178.59
Lucy M. Sherman	159.30
Dexter H. Craig	212.75
Charles A. Bumpus	213.37
Minnie C. Caldwell	105.93
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	209.24
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	162.17
Isaac T. Hall	118.02
Henry W. Barnes	211.81
William S. Kyle	217.88
Albert N. Fletcher	103.37
Charles A. Wheeler	103.29
Leidloff & Kunz	102.33
Flora L. Doten	317.83
Charles G. Welch	103.98
Jessie F. B. Warren	215.22
Charlotte E. Lovering	161.22
Samuel W. Holmes	129.39
Goodwin & Nelson	213.44
Henry F. Swift	111.85
John A. White	205.94
Dora J. Ford	212.26
Jessie M. Pepper	128.59
Alden S. Bartlett	150.54
William A. Pratt	217.01
Jacob Ries	156.72
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	213.80
Archie P. Eadie	210.39
Estate of Frederick I. Rich	211.81
Charles H. Morey	211.05
Ephraim D. Bartlett	157.48
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	105.21
John A. & Francis Harris	213.38
William A. Morton	101.60
Julia E. Bramhall	156.98
	20000

William Wallace Brewster	104.86
William C. Axford	156.80
Arrah B. Eddy	211.53
Palmer E. Presbrey	260.65
Hannah E. Phillips	157.69
Henry F. Holmes	208.53
Edmund Robbins	105.53
Jacob Atwood	105.30
Roswell Douglass	326.18
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	228.86
Anna J. Butler	103.70
Bartlett & Kingman	312.21
Stillman R. Sampson	215.63
William E. Rogers	211.07
Chester E. Rogers	210.97
William W. Fraser	109.33
Fowler-Rice	150.59
Ezra F. Benson	209.19
Elizabeth Bradford	102.12
Alice H. Harlow	155.85
Jennie R. Simmons	162.80
Ethel H. Churchill	208.43
Alfred T. Swift	207.77
Arthur H. Luce	314.46
Abby Manter	207.27
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,549.53
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.54
G. Vernon Bennett	102.47
Isabella G. Harris	152.79
Margaret B. Cole	129.14
Helen L. Willard	156.73
Franklin Sherman	207.31
Dora Walton Russell	78.41
William H. Morse	153.74
Anna Spooner	208.66
Charles A. Carlson	178.02
Russell lot	256.45

Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 10

Beulah D. Harris	100.02
Lewis Weston	150.20
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	202.80
James H. D. Sanderson	202.03
Will C. Snell	253.53
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	105.72
John F. Lovell	150.66
Abbie P. Shaw	100.00
Arthur L. Morse	202.65
George R. Pierce	150.40
Howard M. Douglas	152.38
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.00
Frances E. Hovey	100.00
Francis Burgess	200.42
Elida F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	100.00
John Russell	300.00
New funds established in 1941:	
Adaline F. Howard	100.75
Edgar W. Washburn	100.75
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,501.99
Joseph H. Schubert	250.00
Charles Moning	1,000.00
Frank Bull	150.00
Nelson M. Warner	150.00
Emma F. Thurston	150.00
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	100.00
Charles D. Craig	200.00
James Collins	150.00
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	200.00
Frederick L. Courtney	100.00
Ida A. Palmberg	150.00
Walter D. Hall	200.00

Total Plymouth Savings Bank

\$77,882.60

DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00	
DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK,	
WORCESTER, MASS. Abner & Charles H. Leonard	156.08
ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND	
Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank	104.57
DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURED	3
Phoebe R. Clifford Fund 200.00	
Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds \$13	34,711.86
NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00
MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND)
Plymouth Savings Bank	730.00
FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank	675.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	675.00
CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	500.00
JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	300.00
WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FU	ND
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,061.31
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	173.67
MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock

2,000.00

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,443.67
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,523.06
Plymouth National Bank	2,713.32
U. S. Government Bonds Owned	4,079.16
Other Bonds Owned	8,440.90
Bank Stock Owned	8,093.75
Cash on Hand	71.24

\$32,365.10

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1942
Valuation for 1939, less abatements on \$303,590 \$21,242.760.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1939, less abatements 664,057.00
Valuation for 1940, less abatements on \$335,370 21,384,050.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1940, less abatements 732,180.00
Valuation for 1941, less abatements on \$144,290 21,607,385.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1941, less abatements 872,268.00
\$66,502,700.00
Average 22,167,566.00
3% 665,027.00
Total Debt Incurred and
Outstanding \$173,500.00
Less: New High School Loan 124,000.00
,
Total Debt Within Debt Limit, 49,500.00
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1942 \$615,527.00
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, 0.8%.

PART III

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31,

1941



SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1942
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1942
David A. Cappannari	1943
Dr. William E. Curtin	1943
Dr. Francis LeBaron	1944
J. Frankland Miller	1944

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OFFICE HOURS

Office open from 8:00 a. m. to 12:00 m., and 1:00 to 4:30 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. It would be advisable to make special appointments with the superintendent.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p.m. Saturdays: 9:00 a.m. to 12 m.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1941 - 1942

Fall Term—Monday, Sept. 8 to Tuesday, Dec. 23. Holidays:

Monday, October 13—Columbus Day

Friday, October 31—Teachers' Convention

Tuesday, November 11—Armistice Day

Wed. - Fri., Nov. 19 - 21—Thanksgiving

Winter Term—Monday, January 5 to Friday, April 17. Vacations: Feb. 23 - 27, April 20 - 24.

Spring Term—Monday, April 27 to Friday, June 19.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 on Fire Alarm Code

7:05—No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15—No morning session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

11:15—One session for Grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12:30.

12:30—No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive. The radio station WEEI will broadcast the no school signal at or just after 7:00 a.m., and again at about 7:40 a.m.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

SALARY APPROPRIATION, March 1941	\$180,475.00
PAYMENTS	
1. Supt., Principals, Supervisors,	
Teachers, Clerks \$156,949.0)3
2. Americanization 2,040.0	00
3. Summer School 336.0	00
4. Janitors, Building Supervisor 13,992.7	74
5. School Physicians, School Nurse,	
Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist 6,068.0	00
6. Pension for School Physician,	
retired 900.0	
7. School Census 152.7	
	- \$180,439.00
Unexpended Balance	\$36.00
RECEIPTS	40000
GENERAL APPROPRIATION, March 1941	¢46.750.00
Trust Fund	\$46,750.00 11.20
Trust Fund	11.20
	\$46,761.20
PAYMENTS	
General Expenses \$978.2	
Text Books and Supplies 11,402.3	
Transportation 17,012.5	
Tuition 637.1	
Tuition for State Vocational Educ. 168.7	
Fuel, Light and Gas 7,733.3	34
Repairs, Improvements and Maint. 6,423.8	39
Furniture and Furnishings 859.6	
Medical Inspection 1,100.7	
Diplomas and Graduation 269.4	
Rent of Memorial Hall 175.0	
	_ \$46,761.01
Unexpended Balance	\$.19

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:	
Teachers' Salaries	16,396.40
Americanization	1,005.00
Vocational Household Arts	1,637.81
Vocational Tuition	122.65
State and City Wards	986.73
Town of Plympton—Tuition	2,211.69
Town of Carver—Tuition	5,205.78
Miscellaneous Receipts	384.73
	- \$27,950.79

Note: The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$199,249.22.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U. S. GRANT

U. S. GRANT				
George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery M Balance from 1940 \$18.00 Cash from State 1,548.00				
Payments:	\$1,566.00			
Salary of Pottery Instructor Balance Remaining	936.00 \$630.00			
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U.S. GRANT				
Smith-Hughes Fund for Day Household Arts				
Balance from 1940 \$144.63				
Cash from State 245.50	\$390.13			
Payments:	ψυσυ.1υ			
Salary of Domestic Science Teacher \$134.78				
Travel 9.85	144.63			
Balance Remaining	\$245.50			
BALANCE FROM 1939				
APPROPRIATION FOR CONTRACT	\$432.50			
Payments: Stanley Newman Company	\$432.50			

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET for 1942

SALARY APPROPRIATION

*1.	Supt., Principals, Superviso	nrs	
	Teachers, Clerks	,	\$160,000.00
2.	Americanization		2,000.00
3.	Summer School		350.00
*4.	Janitors, Building Supervi	sor	14,200.00
5.	School Physicians, School		·
	Nurse, Asst. to Nurse, Den	tal	
	Hygienist		6,250.00
6.	Pension for School Physici	an, retired	900.00
7.	School Census		150.00
T	otal		\$183,850.00
	GENERAL APPRO	PRIATION	
Gen	eral Expenses		
St	tationery, Postage, Printing	\$325.00	
	elephone	125.00	
T_1	ravel expense in state	75.00	
	utomobile expense	400.00	
Ot	ffice supplies	25.00	
			\$950.00
Tex	t Books and Supplies		
Γ^*	ext and Reference Books	\$6,000.00	
*Paper, Blank Books, Supplies 5,000.00			
	Ianual training supplies	1,000.00	
	Domestic science supplies	800.00	
	Athletic supplies	400.00	
	ypewriters and supplies	900.00	
Vi	sual education	200.00	14 200 00
			14,300.00
	sportation		
	ipils	\$18,050.00	
Te	achers	150.00	10.000.00
	-		18,200.00

Tuition		
Out of Town	\$800.00	
State Vocational Education	300.00	
		1,100.00
Fuel and Light		
*Coal and wood	\$7,200.00	
*Gas and electricity	2,200.00	
		9,400.00
Maintenance		
Repairs and improvements	\$5,750.00	
Flags and flagstaffs	50.00	
Janitors' supplies	1,400.00	
Telephones	400.00	
Ashes, etc. removed	100.00	
School defense	400.00	
		8,100.00
Furniture and Furnishings		
Desks and chairs	\$100.00	
Window shades	300.00	
Filing equipment	100.00	
Other equipment	300.00	
		800.00
Medical Inspection		
Dental Clinic	\$750.00	
Medical supplies	150.00	
Nurse's car expense	350.00	
		1,250.00
Rent of Memorial Hall		315.00
Diplomas and Graduation		300.00
Total		\$54,715.00

^{*}Includes provision for State-Aided Vocational Household Arts.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The past year has brought changes in the personnel of our board and administrative staff. Mr. Harry W. Burns, who has served the town on this board most faithfully and ably during the past twelve years, found it necessary to relinquish his school duties. Resolutions relative to Mr. Burn's service were adopted by the School Committee and follow this report.

Superintendent of Schools Anson B. Handy after fifteen years of notable service here resigned to become President of the State Teachers College at Hyannis. During this period important changes marking significant progress in our school system were made. Perhaps the most noteworthy advance step was the erection of the new High School building completed in 1936. Further reference to Mr. Handy's services in Plymouth is made in the resolutions adopted by the committee and printed at the conclusion of this report.

After conferring with many candidates for the superintendency, the committee invited Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools in East Longmeadow, Wilbraham, and Hampden, to a conference at Plymouth with the result that Mr. Jones was offered the position and accepted, his services beginning May 1 on a part time basis and full time on July 1. The committee feels their choice has been a wise one, as Mr. Jones is serving in a highly efficient manner. He was educated at Colby College and Harvard Graduate School of Education. He was High School Pincipal at Waterville, Maine and Superintendent of Schools in South Paris, Maine, and in Amesbury, Massachusetts. For sometime he was in the service of the commonwealth in the State Department of Education. Thereafter he was engaged in making a survey of the elementary schools of Fitchburg and later became Superintendent of Schools in the East Longmeadow, Wilbraham, and Hampden District, where he had served four years before coming to Plymouth.

We feel it to be in accord with sound business to keep our school buildings in good repair. During the past year and in addition to the usual minor repairs, we have given the Hedge School two coats of exterior trim and repainted four classrooms. At the Junior High School six classrooms and the first floor corridor were repainted and seven ceilings calsomined. At the Manomet School the basement walls were repainted and the classroom ceilings retinted. A new cesspool was required at this school. Substantial areas on the Cornish and Hedge school playgrounds were hard surfaced. The south and west sides of the Oak Street School were reshingled. Modern lights were installed in the sixth grade room at the Mount Pleasant School and new flooring material purchased for this room.

Two of our vacated school buildings, namely, the Old High School and the Knapp School, are now partially occupied by our military forces. We have been assured that the use of these buildings for quartering soldiers will in no way affect our insurance protection, and that any damage to school property by reason of its occupancy by military forces will be made good by the federal government after the termination of the war.

The School Committee is very conscious of the continued need for vocational training opportunities in Plymouth. The importance of such training both to individuals and to the nation becomes increasingly evident. Our committee is hopeful that circumstances will be such that the dream of a trade school for Plymouth will before long come true.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman. FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary DAVID A. CAPPANNARI WILLIAM E. CURTIN FRANCIS LEBARON J. FRANKLAND MILLER

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Adopted by

Plymouth School Committee March 21, 1941

Whereas, Mr. Harry W. Burns has served with honor to the town as a member of the Plymouth School Committee for twelve years, a position to which he was elected in March 1929, and

Whereas these twelve years, due to the effects of the recent depression, have been exceedingly critical years for maintaining high standards of school accomplishment and at greatly reduced costs, requiring a keen sense of discrimination of values and careful economy in spending the taxpayers' money,

Be It Resolved, that we the members of the Plymouth School Committee who have served with Mr. Burns through a part of the whole period of his membership extend to him our sincere appreciation for his wholehearted cooperation and untiring efforts in solving the serious problems which have confronted the school system, for his splendid idealism and his staunch adherence to and advocacy of the fundamentals of a broad educational program to meet the needs of the Plymouth boys and girls, for his insistence not only upon high professional standards and character for all those concerned with the educational system but for a fair salary schedule commensurate with the responsibilities inherent in the positions. He also assumed his full share in the planning and construction of the new senior high school building, one of the outstanding secondary schools in New England. To these problems in these critical years he has devoted unreservedly his time and thought and strength. For these years of faithful service to the schools the Town of Plymouth owes Mr. Burns its deep gratitude.

Be It Further Resolved that we extend to Mr. Burns the wish that his remaining years may be filled with the satisfaction which comes from the consciousness of having faithfully and efficiently discharged the many duties of his office and from the realization that he has played an important part in shaping and in maintaining the outstanding reputation of the Plymouth schools.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary WILLIAM E. CURTIN J. FRANKLAND MILLER DAVID A. CAPPANNARI

EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

to

ANSON B. HANDY

Adopted by School Committee
April 1, 1941

We, the present and former members of the Plymouth School Committee, wish to extend to Mr. Anson B. Handy, Superintendent of Schools, our sincere appreciation for his fifteen years of faithful service in this position. In these days of stress and strain when morale and character are at the breaking point, we find it especially difficult to lose our Superintendent who has been a bulkwark in our town, in defense of the highest standards of moral and educational attainment, in support of civic and church advancement, and in every way commendable.

He came to us with the highest recommendations and during these years of labor together, we have fully appreciated the fulfillment of all that was said of him.

Our present high standard in the Plymouth school system is directly due to his efficient management. He has obtained the good will and cooperation of everyone in the department.

However, despite our regret at his leaving, we recognize the honor which has been accorded Plymouth in having our own Superintendent of Schools chosen from the vast field of educators, to the important position of President of the Hyannis State Teachers College. Truly our loss is their gain. He leaves with our best wishes and we realize that his professional advancement is richly deserved. We anticipate continued success in his new position, and what is more, we feel we have had a small share in it.

Former Members

Harry W. Burns Edward R. Belcher A. Perry Richards Frederick D. Bartlett School Committee

E. Harold Donovan, Chairman Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary Francis LeBaron, M. D., D. O. David A. Cappannari William E. Curtin, M. D. J. Frankland Miller

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee:

It is with much pleasure that I submit for your consideration my first annual report. In so doing I am keenly aware of the fact that the school progress made in any one year is in large part the result of efforts made in previous years. The fine work that I have observed in the Plymouth schools during the past several months is an outgrowth of the joint efforts of the School Committee as the board of control and of the teaching staff working under the conscientious and able leadership of my predecessor, Anson B. Handy, for a period of fifteen years closing last May when he became President of the State Teachers College at Hyannis. Having been chosen by you to become the executive head of the Plymouth schools as Mr. Handy's successor, I wish to express my appreciation of the honor and my earnest hope that the schools of Plymouth will continue to serve the children and youth of the community with ever increasing effectiveness.

THE SCHOOLS AND THE WAR EMERGENCY

Absorbed in the task of training the children and youth for living peacefully, happily, and usefully in this democracy, teachers and school administrators greatly deplore the circumstances that have lead us as a nation into war. We have shared with the parents of our pupils the fervent hope and prayer that America might be guided so wisely in our relationships with other nations that she would not be drawn into the present conflict. Indeed, we have strongly cherished the hope that our country would never become involved in a test of armed might with any nation or nations. We hoped to be spared the day when every known measure to avoid strife would fail and the security, sovereignty, and honor of our country would be at stake and the existence of the democratic way of

life so dear to Americans and to many other peoples seriously threatened. Suddenly we have found ourselves facing exactly this eventuality. No course was left open except war. Our defenses must now be made secure and our national competency unquestioned. It is for us now to stand firm in the belief that no needed sacrifice of property or indeed of life itself can be too great for the defense of a heritage so dearly bought by our fathers and so full of promise for our children.

Protective Measures

No such revolutionary change in our national outlook and purpose as we have experienced in recent months can take place without affecting our schools in manifold ways.

In recent weeks school officials and teachers of necessity have devoted much thought and time to the planning of ways and means of safeguarding pupils and school property in case of possible air raids. Pursuant to the action of the School Committee in authorizing the superintendent to decide under what conditions pupils may be dismissed from school to their homes in the case of a threatened air raid, it was decided to dismiss children only in case there should be satisfactory evidence of their having sufficient time for a safe journey to their homes. A procedure for dismissal under such circumstances is being practiced. Pupils are organized into groups, each group being in charge of a teacher or of one or more pupils who will be responsible for making an accurate accounting of pupils as they are left at or near their homes.

In the event of a threatened air attack when there is not satisfactory evidence of our having enough time for a safe dismissal, the pupils are to be retained in school buildings. With the aid of the supervisor of school buildings and the school principals, certain rooms—usually school basements or interior corridors—have been chosen as safety rooms. The pupils have been trained to take assigned stations in these rooms. About one-third of the

children at the Cornish and Burton Schools cannot be accommodated satisfactorily in those buildings. The county officers have kindly offered these children a shelter in a new basement room of the Registry of Deeds building located near the schoolhouse. Similarly the children at the Cold Spring School have been offered the basement of the Plymouth Motor Sales Company as an air-raid shelter.

In the selection of safety rooms consideration has been given to the requirement of two or more exits and to the provisions for drinking water and sanitaries. Heavy wooden shutters have been constructed for windows of safety rooms as a protection against flying glass. Pupils proceed to safety rooms on the sounding of a given signal on the school fire-alarm system and remain there until the "all-clear" signal is received.

Under the general direction of Mr. Richard Smiley assisted by other members of the Junior-Senior High School faculty, Miss Whiting, Mr. Guidoboni, and Mr. Patenaude, also by Mrs. Thomas Fogarty, nearly all the teachers on the school staff are receiving first-aid training. First-aid kits supplementary to those already installed in school buildings have been prepared by the pupils under the direction of the health staff.

The ordinary measures have been taken to protect school buildings against fire in the event of possible air raids with incendiary bombs. Ladders have been installed leading to open areas under the roofs and water pipes with hose connections have been extended so as to give more adequate protection to these areas.

Patriotic Service

One of the best channels for patriotic service on the part of school children is the Junior Red Cross. It is most gratifying to observe that our pupils are enthusiastic in their support of this work now under the local direction of Miss Hilda Swett. All of the Plymouth school pupils are members and contributed a total of \$93.46 in the an-

nual membership canvas. The later campaign for war relief funds was conducted most successfully in the schools by the Junior Red Cross, the total amount raised being \$241.64. Pupils in all schools participated in this campaign, the Junior High School taking the lead with a contribution of \$134.60.

Another important activity of the Junior Red Cross is the making of many articles of clothing. The junior and senior high school girls working under the general oversight of Miss Blackmer, Miss Boucher and Mrs. Raymond have completed since September more than two hundred fifty such articles. Other girls volunteer their services as telephone attendants at the Red Cross headquarters on Saturdays and still others do typing for the Red Cross officials as needed.

Immediately after the assault upon Pearl Harbor and our declaration of war, school pupils and teachers took a very active interest in the purchase of United States Defense Bonds. The total amount of these bonds purchased by the pupils of the several schools according to latest reports represents a face value of \$15,350. One thousand five hundred forty-eight or 69% of our total enrollment of pupils have school savings accounts. Funds for the purchase of defense bonds are accumulated regularly and rapidly. Nearly all of the teachers as well as a large number of pupils have shared in such purchases.

Physical Education and Health Program

Our war emergency brings to the foreground with renewed emphasis the fundamental importance of good health and physical stamina as a national asset. Although the standards of physical fitness applied to draftees by our present selective service boards have been higher than heretofore it is not pleasant to contemplate the fact that about two in five from the supposedly healthiest reservoir of American manhood are being rejected for military service on grounds of physical defects, nor is it pleasant to consider the further fact that one-third

to one-half of these defects are correctable but have not been corrected.

In response to this situation our state departments of public health and education are making a joint appeal to local school and health officials of Massachusetts to strengthen our health programs. The following questions are being raised by the state departments:

"Does your school system adequately provide for:

The sanitation of the school?

The hygienic arrangement and conduct of the school program?

The control of communicable diseases?

The discovery and correction of illness and physical defects?

Attention to the indirect and concomitant health learnings of pupils?

Adequate direct health instruction?

A suitable program of physical education?

Individual attention and guidance where necessary to improve mental health and nutritional status?

Committee planning to improve the school health program?"

Knowing that Plymouth has provided a school health program that compares very favorably with those to be found in other communities I have nevertheless, appointed a committee to examine our program in its various particulars with a view to determining at what points it may be strengthened. This committee consists of our health and physical education staff, ex-officio, and the following teachers: Richard Smiley, Arthur Pyle, Miss Catherine Welsh, Carleton Rose, Miss Kathryn McCarthy, Miss Eleanor Schreiber, Miss Marjorie Cassidy, Franklyn O. White, Miss Louise Peterson and Miss Elouise Ellis.

In this connection it should be said that the Senior High School is one of twenty-five secondary schools in Massachusetts that are being studied by a state committee with particular reference to the health condition and health knowledge of the pupils and the measures being taken to meet such health needs. It is anticipated that the recommendations of this state committee will be found valuable as we undertake to strengthen the health service in our secondary grades.

SUCCESSFUL WORK IN FUNDAMENTALS

Each year in the spring term the School Department gives printed standardized tests in the tool subjects of the curriculum, reading, language, spelling, and arithmetic in the elementary schools and first two grades of the Junior High School. The standards for these tests in each grade are the average actual results achieved on these tests when taken earlier by thousands of school children in corresponding grades of representative school systems in this country. What the Plymouth children do on these tests is measured, therefore, not in terms of what educators think they ought to do but rather in terms of what many children in corresponding grades actually have done in very recent years.

It is a source of satisfaction to report that the average grade achievement of Plymouth pupils on these tests last May exceeded the test standard in seven of the eight grades and equalled the test standard in one grade. No Plymouth grade was below standard on the basis of the average results in the several subjects. It should be said in this connection, however, that the average ages of the Plymouth children in the various grades is a little higher than those of the children who established the test standards. In the Plymouth sixth and eighth grades but not in the grades below, our children scored enough above the test standards to offset fully their advantage in age.

It should be constantly borne in mind both by teachers and parents that these standardized examinations given last May tested our pupils only in the tool subjects of reading, spelling, language, and arithmetic. No standard tests were given in history, geography, health education, elementary science, or handwriting. Music and art do not lend themselves readily to such testing. Attitudes, ideals, appreciations, personality and character development—the most important outcomes of child training in school and out—are too intangible for exact measurement. Nevertheless, our best teachers are most anxious to help our children grow in these traits so fundamental to worthy citizenship, and I am confident that our schools are making an important though unmeasured contribution to this end.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

Mr. Louis Cappannari, who had been instructor in elementary science at the Junior High School since September 1940, was drafted into the military service and was granted leave of absence from his school duties effective March 17, 1941. This position was filled by the appointment of Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni, who was graduated from Boston University in 1938. Mr. Bongiovanni, who was also qualified in modern languages, resigned the position in May to join the service of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. This vacancy has not as yet been filled. Adequate instruction for the class groups concerned has been provided by Mrs. Sara Sharkey, one of our substitute teachers.

At the close of the school year Miss Amy Hammond, who had been teacher of domestic science in the Junior High School since 1926, resigned to accept a similar position in her home city of Burlington, Vermont. In her place Miss Clerna Pierce of Attleboro was appointed. Miss Pierce is a graduate of the Attleboro High School and of the four-year course in Vocational Household Arts at the State Teachers College, Framingham.

In order to provide instruction for three additional groups in English, two groups in United States History, and one in Science at the Senior High School it was found necessary to add a teacher to the staff. For this position the committee elected Miss Elinor Brown, who

was graduated from the Massachusetts State College in 1938 and from Clark University with master's degree in 1939. During the past two years Miss Brown had been teacher of English in the Junior-Senior High School at Acton.

During the summer vacation two vacancies arose in the elementary grades through the resignations of Miss Kathrvn Simmons and Miss Pauline Newcomb. Since 1933 Miss Simmons had been a teacher in the middle grades of the Cornish and Burton schools. She resigned to be married. Miss Newcomb had served as cadet teacher at the Cornish since March 1941 and was elected to a regular teaching position in Eastham. To fill the vacancy caused by Miss Simmon's resignation the committee transferred Miss Anna Kelly from the position of building assistant at the Mount Pleasant School and elected to the latter position Miss Mary Brigida of Plymouth. Miss Brigida is a graduate of the Plymouth High School. class of 1937, and of the four-year elementary course at the State Teachers College, Bridgewater, in 1941. To the cadet position at the Cornish School vacated by Miss Newcomb the committee elected Miss Sadie O'Byrne of Brockton. Miss O'Byrne was graduated from the Brockton High School in 1937 and from the four-year elementary course at the State Teachers College, Bridgewater in 1941.

In October Miss Julia Salmon, who had been instructor in the social studies at the Junior High School since 1930 tendered her resignation to accept the offer of a teaching position in the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls in her home city of Worcester. To this vacancy the committee appointed Miss Phyllis Johnson of Plymouth, who was graduated from the Junior High School course at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater in the class of 1941.

It was with sincere regret that the School Committee received and accepted the resignation of Miss Helen M. Riese, Principal of the Cornish and Burton School District, effective December 1, in order that Miss Riese might

accept the offer of the principalship of the Winthrop School in Melrose. Miss Riese had been Principal of the Cornish and Burton School District for the past eleven years and rendered service of a very high order. The district over which Miss Riese had charge at one time included the Cliff Street School and Russell Mills School as well as the Cornish and Burton, Oak Street, and Cold Spring schools. In addition to the usual duties of school administration and supervision Miss Riese was active in the field of curriculum revision and showed a special interest and ability in the social studies.

Mr. Franklyn O. White of Concord was elected Principal of the Cornish and Burton School District to succeed Miss Riese. Mr. White was a graduate of the High School at Avon and of the Bridgewater State Teachers College in 1932 with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Education. Since 1932 he has taught in elementary schools in Wareham and Bourne and for the past six years has been Assistant Principal of the West Concord Elementary School. In 1940 Mr. White received the degree of Master of Education from the Harvard Graduate School of Education.

In November Miss Clementine Ortolani submitted her resignation in order to be married. Miss Ortolani had been a teacher for sixteen years in the elementary schools of Plymouth including Russell Mills, Oak Street, and the Burton schools. This position was filled by the transfer of Miss Sadie O'Byrne, formerly cadet teacher at the Cornish School.

Miss Mary E. Deans, who had been cadet teacher at the Hedge School since 1936, resigned in December in order to be married.

The work of the cadet teachers at the Cornish and Hedge schools is being carried on by regular substitute teachers, namely, Mrs. Bertha Perkins and Mrs. Olga Anderson. Mrs. Clementine O'Neil has been employed to assist at the Cornish School in the care of children during the noon hour.

OUR SCHOOL COSTS ARE BELOW AVERAGE

May I call attention to the accompanying table showing per-pupil costs of education for 1940 in Plymouth and in twenty-four other Massachusetts communities—the twelve towns next larger in population than Plymouth and the twelve next smaller and having the same plan of school organization, namely six elementary grades, three junior high school grades, and three senior high school grades. From this table it becomes clear that Plymouth's school costs are not high relatively. In fact our expenditures for all school purposes for the school year ending June 1940 were \$2.06 per pupil less than the average in the group of Massachusetts towns above cited and our per-pupil expenditure for teachers' salaries—the major item in the budget—was \$7.82 less than the average. On the basis of our 1940 pupil enrollment of 2,298 pupils Plymouth's expenditure for teaching service was less by approximately \$18,000 than was the average expenditure for teaching a like number of pupils in the Massachusetts communities listed in the table.

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL NEEDED

It is a genuine cause for regret that the opportunity for establishing a trade school in Plymouth appears to have been lost for the time being. Judging from the experience of Massachusetts communities where trade schools have been established, one fifth to one quarter of the boys of secondary school age find trade-school training more practicable for them in the circumstances than the training provided in academic courses. Some of these boys who are outright failures in the more or less theoretical text book work succeed very well in practical courses such as sheet-metal work, welding, cabinet-making, auto mechanics, and related work. Others can succeed in either academic or vocational courses but are not so situated that they can afford to defer vocational training until after high school graduation and then obtain it at their own expense. Still others can succeed in academic courses but do not do so because of a genuine lack of interest. Of the last mentioned group, some, not all, find a strong appeal in the vocational school. We shall not be doing full justice to these several groups of boys making up a sizeable number in our school population until opportunities for trade training are provided in Plymouth.

The Old High School building is ideally located for such a school and can be adapted to trade school purposes at a fraction of the cost of a new building. We should also bear in mind that the net cost to the town of educating a given number of boys in a trade school would be less than educating the same number in senior high school by reason of the fact that the state with the help of federal grants reimburses the town for one-half the maintenance cost of vocational education. Clearly this need and responsibility should again receive the consideration of the citizens of Plymouth when opportunity arises.

WORLD CONDITIONS REQUIRE MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL STANDARDS

In the face of the rapidly mounting costs of our war program and the immediate need in our military forces for such abilities as many young men possess who are now engaged in teaching, there will be a serious temptation to curtail the school services both in quality and in quantity. In short, we shall be tempted to sacrifice long-run requirements to meet the needs of the moment.

In the face of these immediate demands we can not afford to lose sight of certain general principles that seem to be clearly established. When peace time comes America will require intelligent and loyal young men and women to help solve the numerous and difficult problems then arising quite as much as we need them today in our military and naval forces. We and they will be called upon to re-establish in America those conditions—social, economic, and civic—that are essential to free, happy, and useful living. More than that, America must be able to play a worthy part in re-organizing the world on a

basis of justice to all peoples as the best hope for durable peace. It is not too much to say that if we are to meet successfully these difficult responsibilities our young people will need a far higher order of intelligence than is required to win the war which is now making so great demands upon us. It is not far-fetched to say that the long-time battle for human freedom will be won or lost in the schools this year and in the years that lie immediately ahead. True economy in the conduct of the schools therefore calls not merely for the steadfast maintenance of present standards but for strengthening our school program wherever the need appears.

May I call attention to the reports of the several school principals and of the health staff setting forth in some detail the objectives that have been held in mind in the pursuance of their work as well as some of the actual accomplishments during the past year.

In concluding this report I wish on behalf of the school officers of Plymouth to express our gratitude to principals, teachers, supervisors, health officers, and other employees of the school department for their cooperative efforts to provide in the Plymouth schools those opportunities which will enable children and youth to develop effectively those knowledges, skills, and attitudes that are a necessary foundation for happy and useful living.

May I also express to the members of the school committee my personal satisfaction in the opportunity of working with you in the pursuance of these important aims.

Respectfully submitted,

BURR F. JONES,

Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In the light of what took place on December 7 and with the declaration of war against the axis powers, which followed on the next day, added emphasis is given to the importance of education. The state maintains an educational system in order that the schools may produce intelligent, well-informed citizens; therefore, the school's first duty is to see to it that these new citizens are loyal to the ideals of the state. There can be no temporizing on this point. As with individuals, so with nations: self-preservation is the first law.

The school long foresaw the direction in which the nation is traveling, and when the president declared the country to be in a state of emergency many courses had already been fortified by the inclusion of all readily usable material for the support of our fundamental democracy. This was especially true in the social science classes and in English, but the other courses also made use of this kind of material whenever and wherever possible. Insofar as it could, the school began to prepare itself, prepare its students psychologically, for the conflict which has since come.

This problem was, of course, accompanied by all the other problems incidental to education. It did not absorb nor supplant any of the others although one immediate effect of the war may be to reduce enrollment. It is too early to commit one's self on that point as yet. Still, the fact is that when school began in September our membership had risen to five hundred sixty-four after a June enrollment of five hundred twenty-three. To provide for this increase, and to meet the need for more class divisions caused by an uneven distribution of pupil choices of subjects a new teacher was hired during the summer and another room in the Junior High School end of the building taken over for use as a homeroom and for recitations. This makes three such rooms now in

use. Indications now point to a smaller enrollment next September which, if it comes, will reverse this process.

In any period of rapid change schools must keep informed of trends so that as developments warrant, changes may be made in organization and administration, in curricula and in personnel, in order that education may be kept abreast of or even in advance of general progress. But changes in time of stress are difficult and sometimes dangerous unless the school is firmly anchored to sound principles and sane practices, and unless all those concerned in making the change and those affected by the change are aware of the need for change and are reasonably agreed on the direction in which it should be made. Such a move has been initiated here and curriculum revision where necessary should not cause any interruption in normal school functioning. In fact, if circumstances prove favorable, and if teacher load can be lightened a long range plan for revision now seems unwise since the future is so obscure. It is likely that when war ends we shall find important changes in the economic and sociologic aspects of our lives; perhaps even the political. Education will have to adapt itself to those changes, will have to influence those changes. As long as the situation remains fluid educational policies will have to be to a degree opportunistic; only when the factors governing the fundamental socio-economic problems begin to coalesce can they be much more than that. And that means when the war ends and is in process of liquidation. In looking towards this end a start has been made.

In June of 1941 the High School graduated a class of one hundred forty-nine boys and girls. Unlike so many of their fellow alumni of the preceding years, most of these young people were able to find employment. In fact, the unemployment problem among our graduates and former members has largely disappeared due to defense production programs. The selective service act accentuates this, and will to a much greater extent make

itself felt as the new registration for military service begins. It may be that our present graduating class of one hundred seventy-six may shrink as employment offers greater wages to young people. Parents should be prepared to help their children to resist this sort of enticement now; public officials, particularly school officials, should see to it that other reservoirs of labor are exhausted before children are withdrawn from school to meet the needs of an accelerated production program.

Twenty-nine of last year's graduates are attending college or other schools above the high school level. This is an increase over the preceding year, and since there has been a consistent increase in this percentage year by year, it would seem to indicate the importance of providing sound preparation for these students. That the school has done this is evidenced by the degree of success with which these graduates meet their new educational responsibilities.

This report can be concluded with the statements that since the outbreak of the war the school has taken measures to protect the pupils in case of air or naval raids by the enemy. The spirit of the pupils is excellent as is evidenced by the fact they have subscribed to national defense bonds in satisfying numbers and have supported kindred activities such as the Red Cross both with their work and their money. The faculty has also responded en masse to the call for money for defense and are, besides, preparing themselves by taking courses in First Aid for any emergency that may confront them in protecting their pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR J. MONGAN.

Principal.

REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment is somewhat lower this year because an unusually large first grade entering in 1931 has reached the tenth grade. To accommodate them one classroom has been released to the Senior High School. In December there were 251 boys and 279 girls enrolled. In the ninth grade there are 16 pupils from Carver and 7 from Plympton.

There is a decided increase in the number of ninth grade girls electing Latin because of their interest in the nursing profession. To prepare some girls for this, and to avoid the election by other girls of a curriculum to which they may not be adapted, an introductory course in this subject is required of the three upper eighth grade classes.

All girls in the seventh and eighth grades study foods and clothing. Those who elect to do so may continue the work in a more intensive manner in the ninth grade and in the Senior High School. This work in grades nine and ten is state-aided. It is supervised by the State Department of Education and sponsored by a local advisory committee. In order that parents might be informed more fully of the value of this curriculum and what opportunities await the girls who pursue it, a meeting with Miss Anna A. Kloss, state supervisor of household arts schools, was held. Members of the classes had the experience of preparing and serving tea.

In addition to their regular projects boys are making splints and dowels for use in first-aid classes under the Red Cross and for emergency equipment in the schools.

In January the Junior Journal was sent to the exhibition of The Columbia Scholastic Press Association, Columbia University, for evaluation and received second place rating.

Pupils and teachers are responding whole-heartedly to all calls of a civic or patriotic nature. The request of the Commissioner of Education that each school child in the state contribute one penny for the purchase of a set of flat silver for use on the new battleship "Massachusetts" netted \$11.72. The Junior Red Cross membership drive for \$7.50 was over-subscribed and a total of \$25.00 reached. The sale of Christmas Seals netted \$28.80. A call for burlap bags to be used as sand bags at the Jordan Hospital met an enthusiastic response and nearly 500 were collected.

At the present time Defense Bonds with a maturity value of \$4,100, the equivalent of 164 twenty-five dollar bonds, have been purchased by students. Systematic deposits are being made by pupils in their school savings accounts, and many are purchasing defense stamps. Teachers, too, are responding well.

The Red Cross War Relief Fund is receiving attention at the time of this writing. A substantial sum from the school fund will be added to the children's contributions.

Approximately 1,900 books, about 120 a week, were taken from the library during the fall term. The 200 new books added to the library in June have proved a real incentive to more and better reading on the part of the students.

The keynote of graduation was democracy and Americanism. The graduates presented the school with a beautiful American flag of standard parade size. The American Legion awards for citizenship were given to Alphonse Lodi and Isabel Brown. The Veterans of Foreign Wars awards for proficiency in history went to Barbara Carmichael and Milton Fuller.

Air raid drills take place frequently and every possible idea for safety is being studied and tested. Teachers are being qualified as first aiders and are meeting the requirements for Red Cross certification. Red Cross knitting

groups and sewing groups have been busy throughout the year. Miss Doherty is prepared to do canteen work and to serve food in a community emergency.

The Safety Patrol has been particularly efficient this year. Members of this group and other students who have received First-Aid training will be able to assist efficiently as safety precautions are developed in our defense programs.

The administration, faculty, and school employees recognize the seriousness of the times and stand ready to do everything possible for the safety of children in their charge. They are prepared, too, to assist in community needs.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The Philosophy Underlying the Elementary School Program

The schools are and always have been one of the most important of the means for the formation of lasting attitudes and opinions, and therefore they are and always have been one of the focal points of struggle over social issues. Today, moreover, in a world of revolutionary changes, new tasks and new difficulties are being thrust upon the system of education. It is more than ever necessary that we hold firmly in mind the essential objectives to be sought in the elementary schools. We believe it to be the purpose of the elementary school to help each child:

- 1. To establish normal mental attitudes, controlled emotional reactions, desirable moral standards, and to develop a sound body.
- 2. To acquire command of the common knowledges and skills essential to effective living.
- 3. To develop useful talents and abilities as completely as possible.
- 4. To cultivate habits of analytical thinking.
- 5. To develop appreciation for and desire to seek beauty in its many manifestations.
- 6. To develop an understanding of social relationships and a desire to participate in social activities in ways conducive to the progress of society.

In seeking several of these objectives it is important that the teacher hold in the background his personal beliefs and convictions, and make sure that pupils learn how to arrive at judgments in the light of facts. The search for the whole truth, the presentation of as much as can be found, assistance in weighing the known facts,

and learning how to draw conclusions—these are some of the most helpful experiences the schools can provide for pupils.

Teachers have become increasingly aware of the importance of education for a well-balanced life. It is clear that many aspects in child development have their beginnings during the earliest school years and most important of all that growth in these directions cannot be gained by wishful thinking and hopeful gestures, but that it demands as much hard headed planning, inspection, and appraisal as we so ably put into the teaching of the three R's.

Evidence seems to be growing that the fundamental knowledges and skills can be effectively acquired through an "activity program." The desire to find a better way—which leads to constant planning, experiment, and replanning—is important in the school classroom.

Every boy and girl in the elementary school is thought of as an individual; and all effort is made to meet his or her individual needs. The teachers of today's elementary schools are teaching children how to live together efficiently, happily, and tolerantly. They are not teaching school subjects alone.

That the essential abilities are being developed in Plymouth schools is shown by the results of standard tests in the different subjects. Plymouth pupils rank higher in achievement in these tests than average pupils at similar grade levels. We attribute this to careful analysis of individual difficulties and effort to overcome these weaknesses through remedial work.

The general objective of all education is to help the individual to help himself grow aright. He gains ability to grow through experience, activity, and interest. He learns to do by doing. There can be little substantial growth apart from self activity. The whole business of education consists in giving the native abilities and interests of children those abundant and rich experiences

needful for their integration into wholesome lives.

The schoolroom of today should contain an atmosphere of happiness, co-operation among pupils, and between teacher and pupils. There should be a spirit of courtesy in all relationships. Eagerness and enthusiasm should be there, and an appreciation of tasks well done.

Education should be defended and improved. One of America's greatest glories is its free schools. Their preservation and growth will continue to provide the pillars of democracy and the hope of the future. Conscious of the downfall of many democracies throughout the world, it becomes the duty of the teachers of America to highly resolve that this "government of the people, by the people, and for the people, shall not perish from the earth."

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. ELLIS, HELEN S. MANCHESTER, FRANKLYN O. WHITE, WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,

Principals.

REPORT OF THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

During the past year this school has continued and intensified the program of the previous year. As the national situation has brought about an increase in employment, the school has tried to prepare the pupils for such occupations as they may profitably enter upon on the completion of their work in school. This has been done by studying the various types of available employment and by conferences with both parents and pupils.

A new social studies program has been introduced, and includes an interesting study of current events. The boys and girls have studied the history of the American Flag and flag etiquette, the history and geography of Plymouth, and the advantages of living under a democratic form of government.

Reading as usual has been emphasized. Several new reading tests have been employed which help the teachers classify the pupils and diagnose their difficulties.

The industrial and domestic arts program has been improved. The older boys now have the benefit of a two-period class in woodworking in the Junior High School. The girls are studing various forms of needle work and craft work. Among the various articles made in these classes and in the handicraft work are window shelves for plants, checker boards, fishing poles, necktie racks, waste baskets, door stops, book ends, tablecloths, and bird houses.

An Audubon Junior Club with its own elected officers has provided considerable interest in nature study. Bird charts and cards are studied and field trips are taken.

Physical education is considered an important part of the curriculum. The boys have the use of the High School gymnasium two periods a week. Health habits are developed with special emphasis on cleanliness, neatness, and dental hygiene. The radio has provided the pupils with many worthwhile programs this year including events of world importance.

The school has joined in school banking plan and many boys and girls are saving toward the purchase of defense stamps and defense bonds.

In order to help in the work of civilian defense, firstaid boxes and cabinets are being made and rope work and first aid are being studied.

Respectfully submitted,

LORING R. C. MUGFORD,

Principal.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

Music

This department has again tried to meet its two general aims: music development for the individual pupil, and cooperation with all groups desiring the services of any school musical group.

Both the Junior High School and Senior High School presented operettas with pronounced success. The Senior High Glee Clubs cooperated with the Student Activities Society to produce Von Flotow's "Martha" in February. The Junior High School presented a Christmas Cantata, "Childe Jesus" in December.

At Christmas time, carol broadcasting from Town Square and various assemblies were participated in by grade school groups as well as by Junior and Senior High Glee Clubs.

Instrumental groups under Mr. John Pacheco have used their talents many times for assemblies, parades, dedications, entertainments, and other such worthwhile enterprises. These young musicians are truly learning the meaning of cooperation and usefulness through the many practical opportunities they have had to make worthy use of their abilities.

Miss Susan Bowditch continues to teach most successfully her piano class work in the grades. This culminates each year in a short recital by these pupils at the High School auditorium.

In May, Plymouth was host to the Massachusetts Music Festival Association's annual meeting for bands, orchestra, and choral groups. Nearly six thousand boys and girls participated in this event, and thousands of visitors swelled the throng to give Plymouth one of the largest gatherings it has been her privilege to entertain for some years. The town may well be proud of the way in which

so many of its townspeople gave unselfishly of their services to make the Music Festival the outstanding success that it was. All participating groups from Plymouth received fine ratings and were a distinct credit to themselves.

In closing this year's report, the hope is expressed that some classes in general music may be made available to Senior High School Students.

Drawing

The really important achievement of the Senior High School art classes last spring was the designing and painting of ten large murals for display in the Memorial Building auditorium at the time of the graduation exercises in June. The subject of each mural was an event in the history of our country showing the building of democracy through "Faith and Fortitude," the motto of the Class of 1941.

The most successful project this fall was the Defense Poster Contest. This was conducted in response to the effort of the Plymouth Woman's Club which offered three prizes in Defense Stamps for the best posters. Each of the sixty-two art pupils expressed his own originality, artistic ability, and patriotic feeling in this way. Eight of these posters are now being exhibited in the State Woman's Club War Relief Window in the Little Building, Boston.

Aside from these special projects the classes have been conducted much as in former years. The amount of scenery, posters, lettering, and decorations for school productions has been especially large. During the course of a school year the art department fills many needs in its busy and interesting workshop.

The outstanding activity of the Junior High School this fall was the designing and making of the scenery for the Christmas cantata and play. This work included the altar for the cathedral scene and the stone walls and fireplace for the first scene. The beautiful rose window and two angel windows on either side of the altar were made under Miss Bates' direction. Pictures of cathedral windows and church architecture were observed and studied by the pupils and the west window of the Chartres Cathedral was chosen as the model for the framework which was constructed by the woodworking department. The whole setting with beautiful lighting effects gave one the impression of looking into the chancel of a great cathedral. The result was one of which all students and teachers who took part could be proud.

During National Art Week both divisions of art met as one and heard talks by Miss Bates. These talks were illustrated by maps, pictures and art objects, in order that the students might know better where to find art activities of importance in the United States and something of contemporary artists of this country. The use of glass, sculpture, and architecture were particularly stressed.

The ninth grade vocational art classes have been working out very practical problems in the decorating of their own rooms and homes.

A ninth grade drawing class of from ten to twelve girls meets on Thursdays. They have sketches from life using each other as models, have made posters for the cantata. and are designing patriotic emblems or illustrating war slogans.

The elementary art work has had as its objective the development of initiative and creativeness. The program of work for the year differed from former years in that each building was assigned certain hours bi-weekly when the supervisor would gladly assist any teacher who requested help at that time. This "call time" was planned to give help in correlated subjects or to drill special groups who were particularly weak in any given phase of art work. Only one building took advantage of this plan, therefore as a general plan it was abandoned in September, remaining in effect in the building where the results appear to justify its continuance. No more time

was given to art there than in the other buildings, but art was taken at the time when help was needed and available. This elasticity of program is greatly to be desired. Professor H. I. Caswell says: "If we are correct in thinking that art is contributory to large areas of dayby-day living, then there must be many things happening in schools which should involve art. An art supervisor is concerned that art permeate all phases of the living of children rather than with the operation of a mechanical program."

The puppetry work for the year in some rooms showed marked advance in initiative and originality with the result that some of this work was displayed at the New England Puppetry Conference held in Boston. A group of students who had shown exeptional originality were honored by being requested to demonstrate the value of shadow puppets in the field of elementary education at this same conference.

For National Art Week beautiful articles from the various sections of the United States were kindly loaned the department by Buttner's and Burbank's stores for display purposes, and we wish to take this opportunity to express our thanks for this loan exhibit. In connection with this a regional map showing outstanding art activities and achievements of some of the present day artists was shown. A short talk was given to the children that they might appreciate the extent and unity of art interests throughout our country.

The Christmas plans for 1941 were also different from recent years in that the main theme was Christmas decorations. Teachers and students were urged to be original and make use of materials commonly available to the children so that the lessons of the schoolroom might be useful in the home, church, and Sunday School.

Hughes Mearns has said: "Those of us who have watched young life grow from dependent insecurity to independent power through the opportunities for the cultivation of the spirit are assured that something ever so much more important than a beautiful product is the result of the new freedom in education. Personality develops with the springing certainty of a dry seed dropped into moist earth. Character emerges."

Physical Education

A. Junior-Senior High School Boys.

Physical soundness is one basis of happiness. If a person wants to increase his intellectual capacities, he must exercise his intellectual powers by study. His physical powers should likewise be exercised and developed as a means of increased enjoyment.

The great majority of educators also recognize the fact that physical and mental health go hand in hand. The physical education department is planning its program along those lines. A healthy mind in a healthy body is a fundamental aim.

Dr. Abate, school physician, examines every boy prior to his participating in the physical education program. This complete physical examination determines whether or not the boy will be allowed in the physical education activities and, if so, whether any restrictions must be placed upon him.

Each boy must then take a physical fitness index test. This consists of a battery of tests which show lung capacity, arm, leg, back, and grip strength. These tests are not competitive tests. They show the amount of physical power the boy has and this is compared with a norm that shows the normal amount of physical power that a boy of the same age, weight, and height possesses. After comparing the two we know whether or not the boy needs special attention in building up any deficiencies that might be retarding his physical growth. This is done by giving attention to postural faults and corrective procedures after consultation with parent and physician.

Three main classifications of boys' physical education are: class work, intramural sports, and interscholastic sports.

The class activities are: calisthenics, marching, tumbling, apparatus gymnastics, games, and stunts. All these activities are designed to increase the boys' motor skill and their general well being.

There is an increasing amount of interest in intramural sports. These sports give all the boys, regardless of their ability or skill, an opportunity to take part in class games in touch football, volleyball, basketball, softball, tennis, and golf. The intramurals give more boys a chance to participate than do interscholastic sports.

The boys compete with other high schools in neighboring communities in football, basketball, baseball, and track. This year it was compulsory for all boys in interscholastic competition to take the athletic insurance provided through the New England Headmasters' Association with no profit.

Physical education not only develops the body but through competition on the gymnasium floor and the athletic field, the boys acquire the qualities of sportsmanship, physical coordination, and discipline, which give them a good background for growth in citizenship.

B. Junior-Senior High School Girls.

The Physical education program for girls is concerned with total-body activities. Through the vigorous activities included there is sought such a development of organic capacity as to bring about an increased resistance to disease and fatigue. Activities include a variety of experiences and coordinations found in stunts, games, rhythms, and athletics. Coordinations are habits and it is only by repeated performance over a long period of time that they are developed and a general control over the body is built up.

The response, interest, and cooperation of the senior high girls has increased each year since the physical education program was introduced. Their constantly improving records in tests of skill, their interest in the present emphasis on individual physical fitness, their response to new dance types—all clearly indicate that objectives are being obtained. Although there has been a decrease in the number of girls engaging in the various sport squads in hockey, basketball, badminton, softball, this seems to be the result of a general increase in extracurricular activities and in after-school employment. Among those who are active there has been a marked increase in leadership qualifications and in the desire to officiate and supervise intra-mural and inter-class groups.

The junior high program stresses activity and variety during the age span when as many types of big-muscle activities as possible are desirable.

There are two factors which do limit progress. The senior high girls would derive much greater benefits if there could be more than one period a week assigned to this work. Time would then be available for health education as well as physical education. The pupils entering the junior high show from their skill tests and their responses to procedures that there is a need for physical education supervision in the elementary grades.

Pottery Vocational School

The Plymouth Pottery Vocational School has had another year of increased activity with more local people numbered among its registrants than in previous years. The total number for the year in all classes was approximately thirty with outsiders coming from Providence, Middleboro, East Sandwich, Falmouth, Scituate, and Duxbury. There were three summer registrants representing the states of California, Kentucky, and New York.

As to activities of unusual interest we can count: a display at the Eastern States Exposition, National Art Week exhibits in Fall River and locally at Burbank's, American Art Week in the Electric Light Building, and a week at the Hotel Statler in Boston for the National Convention of Vocational Schools.

We have been visited by approximately 2,000 tourists and groups from the Y.W.C.A., Boston, The Garden Club, Hingham, The Teachers Club, Whitman, and The National Parks Board.

The school has been invited to exhibit in Washington, New York, and Philadelphia.

Americanization Classes

Classes have been held the past year for a total of sixty sessions. These classes meet three times a week, Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, as follows: Harris Hall, Plymouth Cordage Company, three groups at four forty-five o'clock in the afternoon, and two groups at seven fifteen in the evening.

Americanization classes are one definite answer to the fifth column workers, who find many of their converts among those who do not understand the aims and workings of our democracy. This fact has been emphasized by the United States Commissioner of Education, who has urged all to redouble their efforts. People must be made aware of the principles and advantages of a democracy. In this way many misunderstandings will disappear. Men and women in Americanization classes will be happier and more responsive to ideas which are new to them. Democracy taken for granted, democracy ill conceived, leads to its own undoing. The role of adult education is crucial in building an understanding of democratic ideals and their values.

Thus adult education, broadly conceived, holds one of the keys to the defense of a democratic culture. Adults must learn what democracy is and must learn the value of it, must learn to guard it, with arms if need be, and adults must learn to build our society anew when the dislocations of a world at war are at an end.

One of the greatest difficulties which aliens here are confronted with is the lack of the English language. It is not an easy task for the alien, who may have had few educational advantages in his native land, to acquire the ability to speak, read, and write a new language, especially when a great part of his time and effort must be expended in seeking a living for himself and family. It is greatly to the credit of the foreign born that many of them eagerly fill the adult classes of the public schools.

Many definitions of the term "naturalization" have been formulated. A fairly descriptive one, which has the approval of the Supreme Court of the United States is this: "Naturalization is the act of adopting a foreigner and clothing him with the privileges of a native citizen." These new members of the American family acquire the privileges of citizenship, they must be prepared to assume and must assume the duties and obligations of that status. They must be citizens in fact as well as in name.

Our classes in Plymouth, I believe, are meeting the needs of the adults attending them. When men and women will gather for study after a day's work it is good evidence that they are conscious of the advantages being offered them in such classes.

The personnel of the teaching staff is very important. Successful teachers possess enthusiasm, wholesome personality, excellent training, experience, and are in sympathy with the problems of their groups. We are fortunate in having such a teaching staff.

We must all help in developing among the American people that unity and mutual understanding which should grow out of a common citizenship and a common inheritance of democracy.

Summer School

For six weeks during the summer instruction was given to one hundred-sixteen pupils who were deficient in one or more of the following subjects: arithmetic, language, reading, and spelling in grades four to eight inclusive.

REPORT OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Medora V. Eastwood, M. D. School Physicians Frank J. Abate, Jr., M. D. Hilda Swett, R. N., School Nurse

As stated in previous reports a good health program should embrace three phases: health service, physical education, health education. These general objectives we are continually keeping in mind. Full cooperation on the part of the home, the teacher, school nurse, and school physicians is of prime importance to the success of any health program. It has been a question as to the best means of bringing the home into this program to a greater degree than we have in the past. An influenza epidemic occurred in January 1941. From the tenth to the thirteenth about 33% of the school population was absent, so that the schools were closed until January 20. Following this there was an epidemic of measles in Manomet School in which all children who had not had measles contracted the disease. Many of these cases were not reported to the Board of Health. It was decided if possible, to include all immunized school children in the diphtheria immunization. It was found that approximately 640 children had not been immunized and permission was sought from parents. Three hundred five, or less than one half, consented.

We have not been as successful as we should have been in minimizing contagion. Earnest effort is being made by the medical staff to combat such diseases, but we must have the cooperation of the parents in order to succeed in our efforts to have strong and healthy children.

A committee was appointed by the Board of Selectmen consisting of Miss Swett, School Nurse, Dr. Eastwood, School Physician, and Mrs. Godfrey, WPA Supervisor, to establish a procedure for admitting children to the

WPA Nutrition Project. Children are now receiving the benefits of a hot noon meal at three centers, Cornish, Hedge, and Mount Pleasant schools.

In the spring the physical education teachers were asked to give posture exercises three to five minutes at the beginning of each physical education period in the Junior-Senior High School in order to make the pupils posture conscious. We did not expect to note any definite improvement in so short a period. However, at the annual physical examinations beginning in the fall it was found that the posture of many pupils had definitely improved. It is hoped that in the future we may be able to give more time to physical education. This, I feel, should be considered seriously in next year's program. Again I must repeat my earnest desire for as much cooperation as possible among teachers, family physicians, home, and the school nurse, doctors, and parents. Only in this way can we hope to achieve our ultimate goal of good health for every school child.

STATISTICS FOR 1941

Number	of inspections	974
Number	of examinations	2344
Number	of pupils admitted by school physicians	494
Number	of pupils admitted by other physicians	222
Number	of pupils referred to physicians	112
Number	of pupils refered to school nurse	115
Number	of pupils excluded by school physicians	183
Number	of pupils excluded by school nurse	218
Number	of pupils inspected in schools	974
Number	of pupils inspected in homes	250
Number	of pupils given first-aid treatment in	
	schools	268
Number	of home visits by nurse	329
Number	operated on for tonsils and adenoids	10
Number	weighed and measured	5499
Number	taken to hospitals and clinics out of town	105
Number	of contagious diseases found in schools	91
Number	of contagious diseases found in homes	70

REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

Jane B. Bradford, Dental Hygienist

The aim of our dental program is to promote dental health among the school children.

In view of the fact that in the present selective draft dental disease is the largest single cause of physical rejections, we in Plymouth should feel proud of the following information which our local Selective Service Board has so kindly issued. "One hundred twenty-seven registrants between the ages of 21 and 26 were examined in 1941 and only 5 or 3.9% were rejected on account of poor teeth. As education in dental health was established in 1919, the data above applies only to those who were able to take advantage of this program.

Educational Program

The monthly classroom visits are a most important phase of the dental hygiene work. Children acquire a new interest in clean, healthy mouths. The child must learn to eat the right foods, keep his mouth and teeth clean, and form the habit of making regular visits to the dentist at least twice a year. Activities are presented to the child so that he may learn by doing. Examples:

1. Puppets

Made by the Hedge School—developed along dental lines—showed a classroom scene—emphasized 100% teeth, good nutrition, and correct posture—exhibit on display later at Massachusetts Dental Convention.

2. Dentifrice

Salt, 1 part, and baking soda, 3 parts. Made by the first four grades in all schools. Samples were taken home.

3. Toothbrush Holders

Made with jig saw. Individual School made wall-holders for toothbrushes.

4. Health Booklets

Seat work—emphasized good health habits. Cut-outs used in first two grades. Example: Child brushing his teeth.

Examinations

In the fall the dentists examined all children from grade one through Senior High School. It is of particular interest to note the results in the Senior High School as 1940 was the first year comparative examinations were made there. I submit the following figures:

	1940	1941
Examinations	501	501
100% Mouths at Examinations	86	109

It pleases us also to find that in one of our sixth grades at the Cornish School 70% of dental defects were corrected by June, 1941 and that in one fifth grade at the Mt. Pleasant School 61% were corrected.

In June there was a gratifying increase in the number of 100% mouths in grades 1 to 9, the number being 627 as compared with 569 in 1940. No cases of trench mouth were discovered this year.

Pre-School Examinations

Seventy-eight pre-school children were examined. Of these, 23 were found to have 100% mouths. At these examinations parents are shown all defects and urged to take the children to the dentist if necessary before they enter school in September.

Clinical Service

As in previous years clinical service has been provided for the following groups: (1) children in first two grades who are unable to go to their family dentist, (2) Bailey health camp children, (3) emergency cases in other grades. School dentists cooperate by taking many of these emergency cases at their private offices and on their own time.

Statistics for 1941

Number of examinations in the fall, Grades 1-9 Number of pupils with 100% mouths at	1683
* *	299
examination	499
Number of pupils 100% before examination,	0.0
having certificates from family dentist	26
Number of pupils having dental treatment at	
time of examination	
Number of pre-school examinations	78
Number of examinations in High School	501
Number of pupils with 100% mouths at	
examination	109
Number of pupils 100% before examination	9
Number of oral hygiene talks in school	333
Number of pupils having teeth cleaned	939
Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars)	
Permanent teeth extracted	
Baby teeth extracted	
Number of treatments	
Number of cases with all work completed	
*	
Number of cases with part of work completed	
Money received for dental prophylaxis	
Money received from sale of toothbrushes	
Money received for filling and extraction	
Total amount of money received at the clinic	\$144.20
School Dentists: Dr. F. Harold Donovan	

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan Dr. William O. Dyer

REPORT of SUPERVISOR of ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi, Supervisor

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Grades	6	3	2	3	14
Senior High School	8	8	9	8	33
Junior High School	9	22	14	16	61
Employment certificat	es invest	igated	•••••	•••••	8
Cases investigated for	r Superi	ntenden	t's Offic	e	29
Children found on str	reets and	l taken	to school	ol	8
Court cases: 2 continu	ued, 1 dr	opped, 1	no sente	nces	3
156 cases were investi and 137 to schools.	gated in	volving	149 visi	ts to h	omes

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1940	1941
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	30	42
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	229	427

There were 22 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who within the calendar year 1941, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1941

Persons 5 to 7 years	Males 146	Females 192	Totals 338
Persons 7 to 16 years	881	805	1686
Total	1,027	997	2,024

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - DECEMBER 1941

School	=	Ele	Elementary Grades	y Gra	sape			J	Junior High	High		Sen	Senior High	gh	
	-	2	က		4 5	9	Ungr.		1 8 9 1	6	10	11	12	10 11 12 P. G. Tot.	Tot.
Tigh	=									_	208		151 176	13	548
Junior High	-							167	175	188	_				230
Hedge	23 23	34	28	34	29 29	27									356
Cornish	40	37			35	39									264
Burton	==	20	18	38											153
Mount Pleasant	42	37	34	33	35	35									216
Cold Spring	17	19	9	13											25
Oak Street	16	16													32
Tanomet	13	6	14	10	12	12									20
South Street (ungraded)	=						28								782
TOTAL	223	223 204 167 196 174 182	167	196	174	182	28	167	175	188	28 167 175 188 203 151 176	151	176	13	2,252

EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOLS IN PLYMOUTH AND TWENTY-FOUR OTHER MASSACHUSETTS TOWNS

(For the school year ending June, 1940. Figures taken from the last printed report of the State Department of Education.)

Towns	Population	Valuation Per Pupil	Municipal Tax Rate— All Purposes	Exp. for Schools Per \$1,000 Val.	Exp. for Schools Per Pupil	Exp. for Teachers' Salaries Per Pupil	Average Salary of Teachers
Watertown Belmont Framingham	$35,427 \\ 26,867 \\ 23,214$	\$7,761 11,076 8,004	28.60	\$10.19 9.03 10.04	\$86.81 107.80 88.46	\$68.92 76.61 67.73	\$1,812 1,902 1,812
Milton W. Springfield	18,708 17,135	12,205 8,227	27.40	8.72 12.39	114.37 110.59	85.85 77.76	2,153 1,888
Winthrop Greenfield	16,768 15,672	7,756 10,139	28.00	10.35 9.25	88.02 103.16	65.33 74.51	1,790 1,847
Norwood Wellesley	15,383 15,127	9,448 16,086	22.70	$12.28 \\ 6.38$	$\begin{array}{c} 129.17 \\ 111.81 \end{array}$	93.30 73.39	1,947 1,771
Natick Lexington	13,851 13,187	8,004 9,891	35.50	10.75 8.63	94.43 96.45	66.97 67.10	1,709 1,847
Webster PLYMOUTH	13,186 13,100 12,608	7,734 9,727 5,420	28.40	10.66 9.11 13.60	92.37 97.01 82.19	68.61 61.46 52.52	1,847 1,619 1,328
Adams Needham Athol	12,445 11,180	10,131 4,768	28.60	8.86 14.19	98.67 76.81	70.27 50.34	1,743 1,517
Andover Reading	11,122 10,866	10,520 8,019	30.00	10.60 12.05	119.80 105.65	$81.64 \\ 71.73$	1,943 1,812
Marblehead Stoneham	$10,856 \\ 10,765$	11,333 8,603	35.60	7.46 10.12	93.11 95.49	58.39 69.65	1,442 1,820
Swampscott Northbridge	10,761 10,242	15,016 3,924 4,263	41.20	7.28 18.98 18.57	119.19 81.28 93.86	92.23 56.11 63.37	1,948 1,846 1,432
Bridgewater Barnstable Rockland	8,902 8,333 8,087	15,231 5,491	26.50	7.22 11.91	117.49 72.45	67.02 51.22	1,683 1,430
Average State Average	14,551	\$9,151 \$9,259	\$33.13	\$10.74 \$9.95	\$99.07 \$103.85	\$69.28 \$75.11	\$1,755 \$1,958
Diate HVEI age	*******	ψυ,Δυυ		ψ5.00	φ	Ψ,υ,11	Ψ2,000

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES DECEMBER 31, 1941

Office

*Burr F. Jones, Ruth F. Trask, Supt. of Schools

Clerk

High School

Edgar J. Mongan, Iris E. Albertini Charles I. Bagnall Viola M. Boucher *Elinor Brown Carlo T. Guidoboni Jeannette C. Jacques Helen C. Johnson Lydia E. Judd Elizabeth C. Kelly Katherine J. Lang Nellie R. Locklin Dorris Moore John W. Packard Arthur G. Pyle Amy M. Rafter Miriam A. Raymond Mario J. Romano Richard Smiley Margie E. Wilber

Principal English, French History, Com. Law Household Arts Eng., U. S. Hist., Physics Gen. Math., Gen. Chem., Biol. French Type., Bookkeeping Sten., Type., Clerical Prac. Bkkpg., Bus. Econ. Prob. Geog., Type. Mathematics English Chemistry, Physics English, Prob. of Democracy U. S. History English, Guidance History Biology Latin

Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan,
Grace Blackmer
M. Agnes Burke
::Louis L. Cappannari
Esther M. Chandler
Ellen M. Downey
Barbara E. Dunham
Deane E. Eldridge
Helen M. Johnson
*Phyllis Johnson

Alice Lema

Principal
Clothing
English, Guidance
Science, Math.
Math., Algebra, Bus. Trg.
Social Studies
Social Studies, Lit., Library
Manual Training, Shop Math.
Civics
Social Studies, English

Eng., Soc. Stud., Rem. Read.

Alba Martinelli
Bertha E. McNaught
Hector E. Patenaude
*Clerna E. Pierce
Carleton F. Rose
Lemira C. Smith
Marjorie D. Viets
Catherine D. Welsh
Jean O. Whiting

Eng., Gen. Lang., Latin
Math., Bus. Trg., Rem. Read.
Manual Training, Shop Math.
Household Arts
Science
Math., Alg., Bus. Trg.
Eng., Latin., Gen. Lang.
Math., Poetry
English

Hedge School

William I. Whitney, Principal Margaret L. Christie Grade II Florence B. Corey Grade V Mary E. Deans Bldg. Asst. Edith C. M. Johnson Grade II Leella F. Leonard Grade III Maude H. Lermond Grade VI Kathryn H. McCarthy Grade I Evelyn L. Peck Grade IV Grade V Barbara R. Perrier Grade I Elizabeth H. Quartz Grade VI Susan M. Quinn Grade III Mary A. Ryan Eleanor E. Schreiber Grade IV

Cornish and Burton Schools

*Franklyn O. White, Principal Helen F. Holmes Grade V Dorothy A. Judkins Grade III Flora A. Keene Grade II Anna J. Kelley Grade IV Charlotte E. Lovering Grade VI *Sadie J. O'Byrne Cadet Grades II, III Clementine L. Ortolani Helen F. Perrier Grade IV Eleanor L. Testoni Grade V Ruth H. Tolman Grade VI Grade I Louise E. Tosi Gertrude W. Zahn Grade I

Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas Grades III, IV Mora E. Norton Grades I, II

Oak Street School

Marjorie J. Cassidy Grades I, II

Mount Pleasant School

Helen S. Manchester

*Mary Brigida

Dolores Guidoboni

Dorice A. Knowles

M. Louise Peterson

Maxine Swett

Esther M. Ward

Prin., Grade VI

Bldg. Asst., Grade VI

Grade II

Grade I

Grade III

Grade IV

Grade IV

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis Prin., Grades V, VI Estella Butland Grades I, II Mabel R. Woodward Grades III, IV

Individual School

Loring R. C. Mugford Prin., Ungraded Carolyn L. Avanzini Ungraded

Special Teachers

Hazel Bates Art—Elem., Jr. High
Margaret E. Brown Art—Jr. - Sr. High
Beatrice E. Garvin Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Girls
Beatrice A. Hunt Supervisor of Music
John Pacheco Instrumental Music
John H. Walker Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Boys

Health Department

Frank J. Abate, M. D. School Physician—Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D. School Physician—Girls
Hilda Swett School Nurse
Hazel E. Bruce Assistant to Nurse
Jane B. Bradford Dental Hygiene Teacher

Clerks

Marion F. Bennett Senior High School Mary C. Curtin Junior High School

State-Aided Vocational Education

Katherine L. Alden Pottery School

Supervisor of Attendance

Ralph F. Matinzi

Supervisor of School Buildings

Thomas A. Bodell

Janitors

David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish and Burton Schools
Wilson Farnell	Junior - Senior High Schools
James Martin	Mount Pleasant School
Arthur Poirier	Senior High School
Sebastian Riedel	Cold Spring, Oak St. School
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
Charles Temple	South Street, Senior High

^{*} New Teachers Employed in 1941. ::On leave of absence.

INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

Part I

Annual Town Meeting, March 22, 1941	6
Appropriations on Warrant, (March 28, 1942)	140
Assessors, Board of	103
Births	73
Buildings, Inspector of	111
Cemetery Commissioners	114
Deaths	82
Engineer, Town	113
Fire Commissioner	106
Fisheries, Inland	120
Forest, Town Committee	112
Forest Warden	108
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	111
Harbor Master	120
Health, Board of	123
Jurors, List of	136
Library	118
Marriages	58
Officers, Town, 1941	3
Old Age Assistance	131
Park Commissioners	117
Planning Board	121

Police Department	116
Public Welfare	127
Registrars of Voters	119
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee	26
Retirement, Board of	133
Sealer	110
Selectmen, Board of	51
Special Town Meeting, July 14	25
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of $\begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	54
Tree Warden	112
Water Commissioners	91
Water Superintendent	100
· ·	
D4 II	
Part II	
INDEX TO ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT	
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	5
Schedule B (Appropriations, W. P. A. Projects) $\dots \dots$	33
Schedule C (Estimated, and Actual Receipts $\mbox{\ \}$	81
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	83
$Schedule \ E \ (Unexpended \ Balances) \ \dots \\$	84
$Schedule \ F \ (Balance \ Sheet) \$	86
Schedule G and H (Bonded Indebtedness)90	0-91
Schedule I (Trust Funds)	92
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	114

Part III

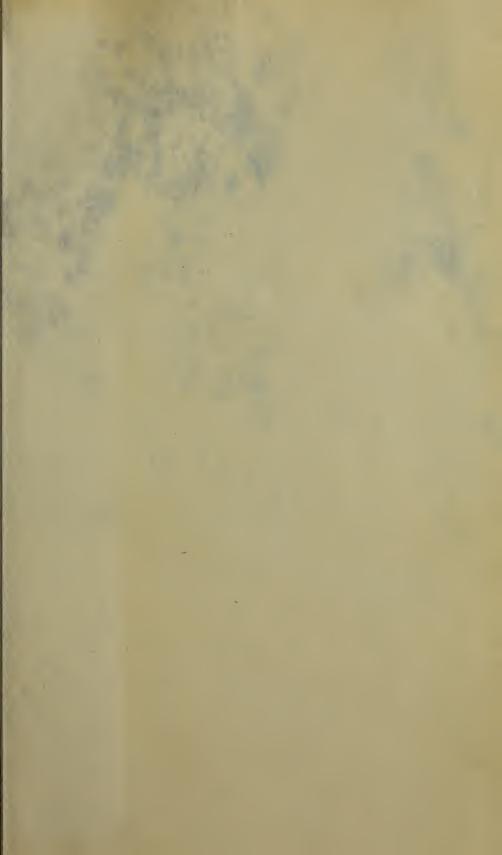
INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

Attendance, Supervisor of	50
Budget, 1942	6
Calendar	3
Census	50
Committee	3
Comparison of Expenditures	52
Elementary Schools, Principals' Report	31
Employees	53
Employment of Minors	50
Enrollment	51
Financial	4
Hygiene and Dental Clinic	47
Individual School	34
Junior High School, Principal's Report	28
Physician's and Nurse's Report	45
Resolutions10	-12
School Committee Report	8
Senior High School, Principal's Report	25
Special Departments	36
Superintendent's Report	13









NCN-CIRCULATING.

H. R.

